

QL

354

S5

sect.2

pt.3

KELLRF





QL
354
S5
sect. 2
pt. 3
KELLRF

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

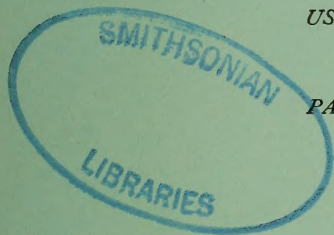
CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN
CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART III. INDEX Anus—Bail. pp. 385-640.
1801-1850



LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.; B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

November, 1923.

Reprinted by Photographic Process 1924

Price—Twenty Shillings.

[All rights reserved.]

354
55
sect. 2
pt. 3
EURF

- anus** Distortrix (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
- anus** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 470. [Distorsio, 1798.]
- anus** Persona (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 603.—Murex, 1758.
- anus** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*]. [101.]
- anus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],
- anvatara** Hypanis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 204; F. Ent. Madagas. 1833 (4) 56.
- anxious** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 226.
- anxious** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 130.
- anxia** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668.
- anxious** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- anxious** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 227.
- anxious** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 72.
- anxious** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101.
- anxia** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 765.
- anxious** Cleonus (Gyll.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes.
- anxious** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 214.
- anxious** Dytiscus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 218.
- anxious** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 72.—Carabus.
- anxious** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- anxious** Ludius, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- anxious** Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 628.
- anxious** [Onthophagus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
- anxia** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 818. [Coelosternus.]
- anxious** Trapheocorynus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.—
- Anypaena** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 20.—Ar.
- Anypotactus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 299.—Col.
- anysis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 203. [1838.]
- anysis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- Anystes** *err. pro* Anystis, Heyd.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach. 1845), 2.
- Anystis** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- Anystus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anystes, Heyd.
- anyta** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- anyta** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.
- anyta** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- anzoletus** Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847.
- Aodon** Anon., Allg. Lit.-Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 675.—P.—*teste* C. W. Richmond. [125.]
- Aodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède in Sonnini's Buffon, Poiss. IV. 1803, 154.—P.
- Aodon** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.—M.
- Aodorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, Index.—*Vide* Anodorhynchus.—A.
- aoede** Heliconia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Migonitis.
- aoede** Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
- aollus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Aomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 532.—Col.
- aon** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 13; & *varr.* difformis, punctatus, & bipunctatus.
- Aonia** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) 1838, 66.—Verm.
- Aonidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- Aonis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
- aonis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- aonis** Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- aonis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- aonis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 155.
- aonis** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- aonis** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—Papilio, 1758.

- Aonitus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Aonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 387.—Col.
- Aonyx** R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 157.—M.
- aonalask-** *v.* **unalasck-**.
- Aoplocnemis** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 445.—Col.
- Aoplopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Auplopus, Spin.
- aor** Bagrus (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 405.—Pimelodus.
- aor** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 205.
- Aora** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] I (4) 1845, 328 & 335.—Cr.
- aorides** Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 336.
- aorinus** Bagrus, Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde, Pisces*, pl. 16 (? 1835-44).
- aoris** Cirrochroa, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 158
- aoris** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 321. [*n. et f.*].
- aorsa** Morpho, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 447.
- aorsus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 185 [*n. et f.*].
- aorsa** Pavonia (God.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1843, 118.—Morpho.
- aortae** Cysticercus, Notarini in Chiaje, *Elminth. umana*, 1825, 27.
- aorticus** Cysticercus, Notarini; Dubini, *Entoz. umana*, 1850, 210 [*v.* **aortae**].
- Aorurus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.—Verm.
- Aorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 253.—Col.
- Aosseterus** C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 125.—Col.
- Aotes** Humboldt, *Rec. Obs. Zool. I.* 1811, 306.—M.
- Aotus** Humboldt, *Rec. Obs. Zool. I.* 1811, 358; H. in Illiger, *Prodr.* 1811, 71.—M.
- aouron** Psittacus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)*, VIII (2) 1812, 508.
- Apachys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Apachyus, Serv.
- Apachyus** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.—Orth.
- Apaeleticus** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 166.—
- Apagoges** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Cor. [Hym].
- Apaelectus** *v.* **Apoelectus**, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842.
- Apales** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 375.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Apalis** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 119.—A.
- Apalochelone** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.—R.
- Apalochrus** W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 50.—Col.
- Apaloderma** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- Apaloderma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 337.—A.
- Apalomus** *emend. pro* Apalus, Fab., 1775; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 114.—Col.
- Apalone** C. S. Rafinesque *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Apalonychus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.
- Apalurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- apama** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 310.
- apama** Sepia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 103.
- apama** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Apamea** F. Oechsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 75.—Lep. [1839.
- apamela** Euptychia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 54 [*n. n.*].
- apanthausa** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—G.
- Apar** I. Geoffroy, *Resumé des leçons de Mamm.* 1835, 53.—M. [*non* Cuvier *apud* Agassiz].
- apar** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 367.
- apar** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 310.—Dasypus.
- Apara** McMurtrie in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd. I.* 1831, 163.—M. [*ex vernac.* Apar, Buff.].
- Aparallactus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App.* p. 15, 1849.—R.
- aparinata** Epirrhoe, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 328.
- aparines** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 46.
- aparines** Pentatoma, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 159.
- Aparocera** Saunders, 1842; *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.* 1845), 13, *pro* Aporocera, *q. v.*
- apastris** Papilio, Cram.; *err.* Sherborn, *Ind. Anim. I.* 59, *pro* apastus.
- apastus** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 103.—Papilio apastris
- (*err. pro* apastus) 1777. [603.—Papilio apastris (*err. pro* apastus) 1777.
- apastus** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,

- Apatania** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Neur.
- Apatela** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- apatelae** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Apatele** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Apatemyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 325.—Dipt.
- Apateon** *emend.* Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 336.—R.
- Apateon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apateum, Spin.
- Apatetica** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 86.—Col.
- Apateum** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 120.—Col.
- Apatheon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45.—R.
- Apathus** E. Newman, Ent. Mag. II (4) 1834, 404.—Hym.
- Apatomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.—Dipt.
- Apatura** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
- Apatura** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, Apatura, 1.—Col.
- Apaturia** *emend. pro* Apatura, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 81.
- Apaturides** Boisduval, Index méth. 1840, 24 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed trib. non gen.*].
- apaturina** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 68.
- apaturina** Adolais (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Aconthea.
- Apaustis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Apaustus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Lep.
- Apaustus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apaustis, Huebn.
- Apdrus** *err. pro* Aporus, Spin.; Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- Apeches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [III. 1845, 388.
- Apedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- apedia** Callithrix (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107.—Simia, 1758.
- Apeilesis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 136.—Dipt.
- Apeira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Apeistus** Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840, 186.—Col.
- apelina** Erycina (Ren.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 514.—Tellina.
- apelina** Syndosmya (Ren.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 364.—
- apelina** Tellina, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [Tellina.
- apella** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 280.—Simia, 1758.
- apella** Cebus (L.); A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81—Simia, 1758.
- apella** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- apelles** Clytus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 394. [147.
- apelles** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- apelles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Hesperia, 1793.
- apelles** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- Apelma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 53.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.
- apeltes** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 505. [append. sunt].
- apennini** Sphezigaster, C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 43.
- apenninicus** Bombinator, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 102.
- apenninicus** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1119.
- apenninica** Nodosaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- apenninica** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 12.
- apenninicum** Triton, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- apenninicum** Tritonium (Sassi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 540.—Triton.
- apenninicum** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 161.
- apennina** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 57.
- apennina** Bradybaena (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.
- apenninus** Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- apennina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 760.
- apenninum** Megastoma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 287.

- apenninus Myliobates, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 359.
- apennina Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- Apepton J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [(97) 1850, 105.]
- Aper Lacep. (*ex* Plum. MS), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590 [*non comp. err.* Capros aper].
- Aper C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. = Sus, L.
- aper Capros (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590.—Zeus, 1758.
- aper Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 510.
- aper Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 149.
- aper Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 87.
- aper Labrus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 338
- aper Oenas, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 394. [(? 1855).]
- aper Polyacanthus (L.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 623.—Zeus, 1758.
- aper Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 234.
- aper Sternotonis, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 5.
- aper Sus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 911.—*varr.* aipomus, isonotus.
- aperea Agouti, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aperea Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206. [166.]
- Aperioptus J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.—P.
- Aperioptus *err. pro* Aperioptus, Rich.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 64.
- aperoides Echimyus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 98.
- Aperostoma F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- aperotus Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 105.
- "Apertirostra Vandelli, Acta Ulyssipon."; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*
- Apertirostra Vanderstegen de Putte; *teste* Drapiez in Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 463.—
- aperturatus Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83. [A. *syn.* Bec ouverte].
- aperturatus Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratu-
- aperturatus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 258. [lites.]
- aperturata Trigonotreta (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 79.—Terebra-
- apertura Fissurella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—Patella. [tulites.]
- apertura Patella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 491.
- aperta Akera (Lam.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 399.—Bullaea.
- apertus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 100.
- aperta Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 18.
- aperta Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxxii.
- aperta Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.
- apertus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 108.
- apertus Bellerophon, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].
- apertus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 70.
- aperta Bullaca (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—
- aperta Bullea (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 477.—Bulla. [Bulla, 1767.]
- apertum Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- apertum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.
- apertum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 223.
- aperta Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 15.
- aperta Clavagella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.
- aperta Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.
- aperta Cypraea, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 18.
- apertus Dasypogon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- aperta Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.
- apertum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
- aperta Dreissena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.—Mytilus.
- aperta Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- aperta Erodona, Bosc in S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*]. [1830, 258.]
- aperta Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 165.
- aperta Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.
- aperta Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 69.

- apertus** Goniatites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 36.
apertum Infundibulum (Sol.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 609.—Trochus, 1766.
aperta Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 347.
aperta Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 94.
aperta Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 87.
aperta Macrospira, Guilding in Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 335.—? *usu spec.*
apertus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 61.
aperta Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
aperta Natica, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 149.
aperta Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 30.
aperta Nerita, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 479.
aperta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
aperta Oleacina (Sw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Macrospira.
apertum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 478. [Brug. 1789.
apertum Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium,
aperta Philline (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 539.—Bulla, 1767.
aperta Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
aperta Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 491.
aperta [Phyllodroma] (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
apertus Placocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.
aperta Pomatia (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.
apertus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.
aperta Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, [210].
apertus Sigaretus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 32.
aperta Succinea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 101.
aperta Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
aperta Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 282.
aperta Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 144.
aperta Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 24.
aperta Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 231.
aperta Trivea (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 39.—Cypraea.
apertus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
aperta Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
aperta Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 107.
apertus Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 353.
apetzii Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 228.
apex Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
apex Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
apex fulva Turbo, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
aphaca Citrosphilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 329.
Aphacitis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
aphaea Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
Aphaena Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 452; in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.—Hem.
Aphalara A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 89.—Hem.
Aphana *emend. pro* Aphaena, Guérin; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.
aphana Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 206.
Aphanasium Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col.
aphane Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 77.—Aranea aphanana, 1802.
aphanes Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
Aphaneura J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 575.—Hym.
Aphania J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep.
aphanista Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 152.
aphanistes Felis, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 5.
Aphanisticus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 448.—Col.

- Aphanius** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 34 [n. n.]; Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 487.—P.
- Aphanobius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- aphanoides** Tritomacera, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 297.
- Aphanopneuma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Hem.
- aphanopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 148.
- Aphanopus** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.—P.
- Aphanosoma** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.—Hem.
- Aphanostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- Aphanotus** Lowe, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aphanopus, *q.v.*
- Aphanus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Hem.
- apharetus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 228.
- Aphareus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 485.—P.
- aphareus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 83.
- aphareus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [73].
- apheles** Amblypygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- Aphelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Lep.
- Aphelia** J. F. Stephens [*non* Huebner], Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 180.—Lep.
- Aphelinus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Hym. [*typus* Entedon
- aphellas** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 447. [abdominalis].
- Aphelocheira** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Neur.
- Aphelocheirus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 229.—Hem.
- Aphelochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphelocheira, Steph. [Westw.]
- Aphelochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphelocheirus,
- Aphelochirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 430.—Hem.
- Aphelocnemis** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, Index, 409.—Col.—*v.* Aplocnemis.
- Aphelomera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, Aug. 1833, 111.—Orth.
- Aphelopus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 8.—Hym.
- Aphelorrhina** *err. pro* Aphelorrhina, Westw.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 27.
- Aphelorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Ent. I. 1843, 181.—Col.
- Aphelosetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 287.—Lep.
- Aphelotherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Aphelotoma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.—Hym.
- aphetor** Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
- Aphia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 287.—P.
- aphia** Argentina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
- aphidas** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 306.
- aphidator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- aphidicida** Synergus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 8.
- aphidicola** Chrysolampus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 19.
- aphidiformis** Coniopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropteres, 1842, 316.
- Aphidileo** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 14.—Dipt.
- aphidimyza** Cecidomyia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 443.
- aphidioides** Asca (Fab.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Gamasus.
- aphidioides** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
- aphidiperda** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 435.
- aphidiphagus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
- aphidipora** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 434.
- aphidis** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 170. [Diplolepis.]
- aphidis** Pteromalus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 425.—
- aphidis** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- Aphidius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- aphidivora** Alisia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 18.
- aphidivora** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 349.
- aphidivorus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- aphidnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 360.

- aphidophila** Chrysolampus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 21.
- aphidula** Bombyx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 298.
- aphidum** Anomalon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 13.
- aphidum** Aphidius (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 348.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Mar. 1835, 789.]
- aphidum** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- aphidum** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- aphidum** Diplolepis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 270.
- aphidum** Incubus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Ichneumon aphidum.
- aphidum** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 150.—Cryptus.
- aphidum** Ophion (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.—Anomalon.
- aphidum** Tridymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 183.
- Aphies** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aphioides** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 212.—*err. pro*
- Aphirape** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar. [ophioides.]
- aphirape** Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—
- aphirape** Argynnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30. [Papilio, H.]
- aphirape** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 5 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- Aphitis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- "Aphlebine"** M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) I. 1845, 18.—Verm. [*vernac.*].
- Aphlebus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphlebine, Edw.
- Aphnaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- aphnius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 551.
- aphnius** Ypthima (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139.—
- Aphobus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P. [Satyrus.]
- Aphodeutes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphodistus, Kirby.
- aphodiina** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- aphodioides** Acanthocerus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 137.—
- aphodioides** Bostrichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Melolontha, 1800.]
- aphodioides** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 408.
- aphodioides** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aphodioides** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 110.
- aphodioides** Trachyscelis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 379.
- Aphodistus** W. Kirby in Richardson, 1837; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aphotistus, *q. v.*
- Apholidemys** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.—R.
- Aphomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Aphomoea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphomia, Huebn.
- Aphonius** *err. pro* Aphanus, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte, 1832 (1832), 105.
- Aphophora** Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.—Ins. [*binom.*].
- Aphorogrammum** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 446.—Hem. [*non*
- Aphotistus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.—Col. [*typus* Elater aeripennis].
- Aphrastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Aphrastus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. 1831, 9.—Col. [*mihi non visum*].
- Aphrastus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Aphredoderus** Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 445.—P.
- Aphria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.—Dipt.
- aphrices** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314.
- Aphritis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Aphritis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 483.—P.—[*non* 1817 *apud* Ag.]
- Aphrizia** J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 249.—A.
- Aphroderus** *err. pro* Aphredoderus, Les.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. 1845), 5.
- Aphrodeoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphroderus,
- Aphrodes** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [C. & V.]
- aphrodina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
- aphrodinoides** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- Aphrodita** I. Lea in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag. 1839, 7.—L. [*v.* Aphrodite].

- aphroditae** Filaria, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 138.
- Aphrodite** *id. ac* Aphrodita, L.; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Aphrodite** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep. [1807, 159.]
- Aphrodite** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 111.—L. [*non* Aphrodita *apud* Hermannsen]. [London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.]
- aphrodite** Alima; A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc.
- aphrodite** Cytherea (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 148.—Venus.
- aphrodite** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 541.
- aphroditos** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 147.
- aphroditoides** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Fab. 1780. [83.—Nereis, 1788.]
- aphroditois** Branchionereis (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- aphroditois** Nereidonta (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis,
- Aphrophora** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 48.—Hem. [1788.]
- Aphrozeta** E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 491.—Dipt.
- aphthaegera** Cumbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
- Aphthartus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—Cr.
- Aphthona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine*
- Aphyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphia, Risso. [*typo*].
- aphya** Brachyochirus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—Gobius, L. 1758.
- aphya** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- aphya** Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- aphya** Telesites (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cyp. Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- Aphyes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphies, Dej.
- aphyoptera** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 89.
- Aphyoramphus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 158.—Col.
- Aphyorhynchus** *err. pro* Aphyoramphus, Guér.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 171.
- Apiaria** E. F. Germar, N. Acta Ac. Leop. Carol. XIX (1) 1839, 210.—Hym. [1758.]
- apiarius** Clerus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Attelabus,
- apiarium** Dipodium, Bosc, Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 50.
- apiarius** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 231.
- apiarius** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185.
- apiarius** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 184.
- apiarius** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1792.
- apiaria** Trochus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B2.
- apiarius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 196.
- apiaria** Volucella (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 128.—Syrphus, 1781.
- Apiarus** *emend. pro* Apis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- apiaster** Crypticus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- apiastri** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 133.
- apiastri** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus, Denny.
- apiatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- apiata** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 342.
- apiata** Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- apiatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 477.
- apiata** Brachonyx (Vieillot), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxl, 1847.—Alauda.
- apiata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- apiata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 86.
- apiata** Corypha (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda.
- apiatus** Cyprinus, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (2 1835-44).
- apiatus** Erytylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 122.
- apiata** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278. [chaenus.]
- apiatus** Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 163.—Rhyn-
- apiatus** [Leuciscus] (Jacq.) J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.—Cyprinus.
- apiatus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 351.
- apiatus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 62.—Alauda.

- apiatus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
apiata Navicella, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 376.
apiata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
apiata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
apiatus Pachystomus (Jacq.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger. Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—Cyprinus.
apiatus Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
apiatus Priotelus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 498.—Erotylus.
apiatus Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 389.
apiatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 171.
apicalis Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 326.
apicalis Acanthiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27. 1847, 31.
apicalis Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276.
apicalis Agrion, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 40.
apicalis Agromyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 130.
apicalis Aleochara, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
apicalis Alosa, Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 675.
apicalis Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
apicalis Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
apicalis Ammophila, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
apicalis Ammophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 435.
apicalis Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater apicatus,
apicalis Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 182. [Say.
apicalis Amydetes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 67.
apicalis Anasa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 252.
apicalis Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 39.
apicalis Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494.
apicalis Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 444.—Pompilus.
apicalis Antechinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale, 1842.
apicalis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 375.
apicalis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 126.
apicalis Anthrenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 258.
apicalis Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 48.
apicalis Aphrophora, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.
apicalis Apiomerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.
apicalis Aporocera, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 69.
apicalis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 191.
apicalis Asiraca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 148 (1845).
apicalis Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
apicalis Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
apicalis Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 285.
apicalis Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102
 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 724.
apicale Bembidium (Notaphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 137.
apicale Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 228.
apicalis Berosus, G. T. Rudd in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (May 1832), sign. 51.
apicalis Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 173.
apicalis Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 208.
apicalis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
apicalis Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 381.
apicalis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 385.
apicalis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 432.
apicalis Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].

- apicalis Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 395.
 apicalis Calathus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.
 apicalis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.
 apicalis Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1055.
 apicalis Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
 apicalis Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 apicalis Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110. [161.
 apicalis Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
 apicalis Cassida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
 apicalis Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,
 apicalis Castiarina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [n. n.]. [105.
 apicalis Cataulax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
 apicalis Catruscus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.
 apicalis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 157.
 apicalis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
 apicale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
 apicalis Ceropales, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 366.
 apicalis Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 489.—
 apicalis Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 366. [Rhynchaenus.
 apicalis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
 apicalis Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
 apicalis Chlaenius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 324.—Carabus.
 apicalis Chlaenocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 23.
 apicalis Chloroperla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 501.
 apicalis Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 804.
 apicalis Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (= 44).
 apicalis Cicindela, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 60.
 apicalis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 691.
 apicalis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
 apicalis Cleigastrea (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 384.—
 apicalis Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34. [Cordylura.
 apicalis Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
 apicalis Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].
 apicalis Colaspidema, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2= Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 270.
 apicalis Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, July 1833, 104.
 apicalis Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 195.
 apicalis Conoderus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sep. 1835, no. 198.
 apicalis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 54.
 apicalis Coptocephala, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 361.
 apicalis Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 236.
 apicalis Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
 apicalis Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 220.
 apicalis Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 65.
 apicalis Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [n. n.].
 apicalis Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 201.
 apicalis Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
 apicalis Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
 apicalis Cryptorhynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (2) 1835,
 apicalis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 574. [433.
 apicalis Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 99 (1838).
 apicalis Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 547.
 apicalis Cymindis, Mannherheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 27.
 apicalis Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 40.
 apicalis Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) early 1843, 104.—Chione.
 apicalis Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 483.
 apicalis Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.
 apicalis Diabathrarius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 466.

- apicalis** Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 459.
apicalis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
apicalis Dicronychus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 251.
apicalis Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.
apicalis Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 216.
apicalis Diphysa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1151.
apicalis Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 31.
apicalis Dipus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 337.—Meriones.
apicalis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3084.
apicalis Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
apicalis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 556.
apicalis Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
apicalis Ebaeus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 119.—Malachius apicalis.
apicalis Elaphoptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 244.
apicalis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Elicopsis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Enchoptera, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2973.
apicalis Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 154.
apicalis Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 153.
apicalis Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
apicalis Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480.
apicalis Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Eumenes, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 457.
apicalis Eupelmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 24.
apicalis Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.
apicalis Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
apicalis Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
apicalis Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 128.
apicalis Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 204.
apicalis Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 141.
apicalis Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 76.
apicalis Gerbillus (Kuhl), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 224.—Meriones.
apicalis Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
apicalis Gnatho, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348 [*n. n.*]. [243.
apicalis Gnoriste, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
apicalis Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
apicalis Haltica, [L. v. Beck] Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18.
apicalis Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
apicalis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 110. [315.—Smilia.
apicalis Hemiptycha (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
apicalis Hemirhamphus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 89.
apicalis Henops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 101.
apicalis Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 25.
apicalis Heterocercus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Hexagonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 51.
apicalis Homalissus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 62.
apicalis Horia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.

- apicalis** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 605.
apicalis Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton 94 (1836); III. 43 (1837).
apicalis Hydatiscus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 239.
apicalis Hydrellia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 494.
apicalis Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 452.
apicalis Hypencha (Lé P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 166.—Tessarotoma.
apicalis Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Ichneumon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 9.
apicalis Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 354.
apicalis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.
apicalis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hyménopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster,
apicalis Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1833.
apicalis Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 58.
apicalis Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
apicalis Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. f. [1830.
apicalis Lasiops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia,
apicalis Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
apicalis Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1830, no. 16.
apicalis Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48.
apicalis Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
apicalis Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Lema, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
apicalis Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 15. [388.
apicalis Leptis, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 88.
apicalis Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
apicalis Leptodactyla, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 130.
apicalis Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Leptura, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Haworth MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 260.
apicalis Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 194.
apicalis Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins.; Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
apicalis Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
apicalis Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
apicalis Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 88. [1835, 794.
apicalis Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 123.
apicalis Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149 —Lam-
 pyris.
apicalis Lycoperdina, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 321.
apicalis Lycoperdina, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
apicalis Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [177.
apicalis Lycus (Calopteron), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
apicalis Macrocera, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13. [72.
apicalis Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—
apicalis Malachius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [Haltica, 1829.
apicalis Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Mantispa, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 433.
apicalis Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
apicalis Megachile, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 259. [257.
apicalis Megachile, Boheman in Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
apicalis Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89
apicalis Meriones, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 70. [[*n. n.*].
apicalis Mesopticus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (13) 1845, 24.
apicalis Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15. [Dasypogon.
apicale Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—

- apicalis** Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 629.
- apicalis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 463.
- apicalis** Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 47.
- apicalis** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- apicalis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
- apicalis** Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- apicalis** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- apicalis** Myopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 679.
- apicalis** Naisia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 35.
- apicalis** Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 32.
- apicalis** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201.
- apicalis** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 550.
- apicalis** Nitidula, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 234.
- apicalis** Nomada, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Nomiopus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- apicalis** Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276. [1844, 267.]
- apicalis** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.
- apicalis** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 154.
- apicalis** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 35.
- apicalis** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Ogcodes (Meig.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 173.—Henops.
- apicalis** Olibrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- apicalis** Omalyus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- apicalis** Onypterygia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 12.
- apicalis** Ophisurus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 692.
- apicalis** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 109.
- apicalis** Orualis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3342.
- apicalis** Ozodicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 52.
- apicalis** Pachycoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 106.—Trigo-
- apicalis** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*]. [nosoma.]
- apicalis** Panorpa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 52.
- apicalis** Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 57.
- apicalis** Paxyloma (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 120.—Plancus.
- apicalis** Peleropus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.
- apicale** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 155.
- apicalis** Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Pepsis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- apicalis** Phaetornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- apicalis** Phalacrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 44.
- apicalis** Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102
- apicalis** Phascogale, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 518. [*n. n.*]
- apicalis** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 131.
- apicalis** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 220.
- apicalis** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 97.
- apicalis** Plagiocera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
- apicalis** Plancus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 359.
- apicalis** Platypus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- apicalis** Pogonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
- apicalis** Polistes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 575.
- apicalis** Polyneura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.

- apicalis Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 312.
- apicalis Ponera (Latr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 593.—Formica. [1845], 236.—Ephemera.
- apicalis Potamanthus (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 236.—Ephemera.
- apicalis Pronaeus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 357.
- apicalis Psairoptera, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 21.
- apicalis Psila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
- apicalis Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
- apicalis Psilus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 283.
- apicale Ptenidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 36.
- apicalis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 94 [*i.e.* 95].
- apicalis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 196.
- apicalis Pygurus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- apicalis Rhipiphorus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 429.
- apicalis Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 118.
- apicalis Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 579.
- apicalis Rhyarochromus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.
- apicalis Ripiphorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Ripiphorus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. (11) 1840, p. lv.
- apicalis Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 36.
- apicalis Saurichthys, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 387.
- apicalis Scaptomyza, J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 362.
- apicalis Scatophaga, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxx.
- apicalis Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 254.
- apicalis Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 987.
- apicalis Setellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 406.
- apicalis Silpha, A. Brullé; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74.
- apicalis Sitaris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 403.
- apicalis Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 236.
- apicalis Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 472.
- apicalis Stizus (Stizoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 439.
- apicalis Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 349.
- apicalis Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349. [636.]
- apicalis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 142.
- apicalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 333.
- apicalis Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.
- apicalis Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 250.
- apicalis Tachydromia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185.
- apicalis Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 529.
- apicalis Telephorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 56 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. V. June 1840, 279.
- apicalis Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 285.
- apicalis Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 744.
- apicalis Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- apicalis Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111. [Elaphroptera.]
- apicalis Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 27.—
- apicalis Timia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 388. [347.]
- apicalis Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845.
- apicalis Triacanus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 354.—
- Nitidula, 1834.
- apicalis Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- apicalis Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 271.
- apicalis Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 85.
- apicale Trigonosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.

- apicalis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- apicalis** Triplatoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
- apicalis** Trixa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 699.
- apicalis** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 296.
- apicalis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 216. [Timia.
- apicalis** Ulidia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 505.—
- apicalis** Venus (Ph.), H. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- apicalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 260.
- apicalis** Xya (Say), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 741.—Tridactyla apicalis.
- apicalis** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 316.
- apicana** Tortrix, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- apicatus** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1748.
- apicata** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- apicatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 464. [509.—Walckenaera.
- apicata** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 436.
- apicatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 637.
- apicatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- apicata** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 325.—
- apicatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 269. [Milesia.
- apicatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
- apicatus** Metadupus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 169.
- apicata** Milesia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 236.
- apicata** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 339.
- apicata** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 365.
- apicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 305, Dec.
- apicata** Trachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 105. [1845.
- apicata** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 637.
- apicauda** Treron, G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 121. [D. & S. 1775.
- apicella** Depressaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- apicepunctata** Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- apicestriatus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 75.
- apicia** Euglossa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- apicalis** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- apicalis** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- apicalis** Oedemera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 188.
- apicalis** Phalacrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
- apicalis** Sphaeridium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 203.
- apicalis** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 451.
- apicalis** Tridactylus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 310.
- apiciana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- apiciana** Teras (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 271.—Tortrix.
- apiciaria** Bradyepetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
- apiciaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- apiciaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 213.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- apiciaria** Euchlaena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—
- apiciaria** Geometra (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 295.—Phalaena, 1788.
- apiciaria** Phalaena (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 17.—Geometra, 1788.
- apiconus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 69.
- apicicornis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 121 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]
- apicicornis** Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.
- apicicornis** Dices, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 324.
- apicicornis** Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272.
- apicicornis** Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 312. [phylinus.
- apicicornis** Philonthus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931.—Sta-

- apicicornis** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 253.
- apicicornis** Staphylinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62.
- apicicurvatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 76.
- apicifera** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 161.
- apicifera** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 718.
- apicinus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 6.
- apicina** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [n. n.]; Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
- apicina** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 149; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 25; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.
- apicina** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 93.
- apicina** Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 102.
- apicina** Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
- apicina** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
- apicina** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 324.
- apicina** Theba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
- apicina** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.
- apicina** Xerophila (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- apicipalpis** Hydrophilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 44.
- apicipennis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 201.
- apicipennis** Isomalus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 291.
- apicipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 387.
- apicipunctella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.
- apicistrigella** Accompsia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42. [1842], 282.
- apicistrigella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- apicosa** Erastria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.
- apicosa** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261. [Apis, L.]
- Apicula** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 27 & 429.—Hym. [emend. pro
- Apicula** Rafinesque, Princ. fond. Somiol. 1814, 29. = Apion, Herbst [teste C. W. R.]
- apiculator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 56.
- apiculator** Opius (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 206.—Bracon.
- apiculatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 457.
- apiculatus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
- apiculatus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
- apiculatus** Chiton, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834], Appendix.
- apiculatus** Cryptorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- apiculatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 423.—Fasciola, 1803. [121.]
- apiculata** Drepana, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 51.
- apiculata** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.
- apiculata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 31.
- apiculata** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 212.
- apiculatum** Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 258.
- apiculatus** Goniophorus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 32. [661.—Eunicea.
- apiculata** Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- apiculatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 51 [n. n.].
- apiculatus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.
- apiculatus** Julius, J. C. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 741. [Notiophilus, ? Gyll.
- apiculatus** Notiodes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—
- apiculatus** Notiophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 320.
- apiculata** Nucula, J. de C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- apiculata** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
- apiculatus** Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
- apiculatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Fossilien, 115 (1838); III. 275 (1843).
- apiculata** Patella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæn, 1830, 213.
- apiculatus** Phacops, A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149 [n. n.].
- apiculata** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
- apiculata** Pocillopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 351.

- apiculata** Rimula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 82.—Patella, 1830.
- apiculatus** Spirocyclistis (Mik.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102.
- apiculatus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 309. [—Julus.
- apiculus** Helix, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 115.
- apidanus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 100.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- apidanus** Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1777.
- apidanus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- apiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- apiformis** Aegeria (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sesia, 1775. [Microdon.
- apiformis** Aphritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.—
- apiformis** Celonites (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 368.—Masaris,
- apiformis** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 329. [1793.
- apiformis** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 529.
- apiformis** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 436.
- apiformis** Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 390.—Syrphus.
- apiformis** Microdon (Geer), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 589.—Musca, 1776.
- apiformis** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1794.
- apiformis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 206.
- apiformis** Psyche (Rossi), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 177.—Bombyx,
- apiformis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 28. [1790.
- apiformis** Trochilium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 137.—Sphinx, 1761.
- apiformis** Vespa (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 536.—Masaris, 1793.
- apii** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- apii** Piophila, J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 20 May 1848, 332.
- apina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 927.
- apinensis** Glycemeris, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 597 & pl. 31 (err. pro Glauconome chinensis). [Dipt.
- Apiocera** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 448.—
- Apioceras** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 757 & 779; XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 132.—Ceph.
- Apiocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 17.—Crin.
- Apiocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
- Apiocystites** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 501.—Crin.
- Apiodera** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 35.—
- Apiomerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—Hem. [Col.
- apioniformis** Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 195.
- apionis** Semiotus, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 252. [195.
- Apionus** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 29.—[emend. pro Apion,
- apiophila** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. V. 1848, 78. [Herbst.]
- Apiopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Hem.
- Apiopterina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.
- apiosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Tinea apicella, D. & apis-terrestris Filaria, Cat. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1830, 37 [teste Stiles & H.]. [S. 1775.
- apisaon** Chrysogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 572.
- apisaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
- Apista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
- Apistes** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 27.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Apistes** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167 & 168 "Ap."; auct. post Ruthe, Isis, 1831, 1213 est.—P. [v. Apistus].
- Apistis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Apistosia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
- Apistus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 391.—P. [v. Apistes].
- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Apistis, Huebn.

- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apistostia, Huebner.
- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apeistus, Motsch.
- apitius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Apium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apion, Herbst, 1797.
- Apius** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt. 1807, 140.—Hym. [append. sunt].
- Apius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 29 nom. triv.]
- apium** Pernis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 46.
- apivorus** Buteo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- apivorus** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 38. [[1802], 221.]
- apivorus** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- apivorus** Pernis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 323.—Falco, 1758.
- apivorus** Philanthus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 317.
- apivorus** [Pterochalinus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—
- apivorus** Trichodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 81. [Falco, 1758.]
- apjohnni** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- Aplasta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Lep.
- Aplasta** H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 411.—Col.
- Aplastus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aplax** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 585.—R.
- Aplecta** *emend. pro* Aplexa, Flem.; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 64.
- Aplecta** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 217.—Lep.
- Apectrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
- Aplemonus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 55.—Col. [1820, 36.—P.]
- Aplesion** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.]
- Apleurotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Aplexa** J. Fleming in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIV. Nov. 1820, 617.—G.
- Aplexus** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 255.—G. = Aplecta, Flem.
- Aplidea** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 101.—Col.
- Aplidium** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 4.—Asc.
- Apliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Aplisina** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [n. n.].
- Aplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.]
- Aploa** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.—Col. [1820, 30.—P.]
- Aploactis** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 51.—P.
- Aplocentrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- Aplocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Aploceras** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Ceph.
- Aplocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Aplocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 354.—M.
- Aplocheilus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 301.—P.
- Aplochile** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 208.—
- Aplochiton** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 1842, 130.—P. [Col]
- Aplocnemia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 236.—Col.
- Aplocnemus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 316.—Col.
- Aplocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Cr.
- Aplocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Aploclactylus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 476.—P.
- Aplodema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.
- Aploderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 273.—Col. [—Col.]
- Aplodnotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—P.
- Aplodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Aplodon** Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 32 & pl. xxv.—L.
- Aplodona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n.].
- Aplodontia** J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 334.—M.
- Aploglossa** Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) Feb. 1849, no. 33.—Col.
- Aplogon** Raf. 1815; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.* ? Apogon.

- Aplomera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.—Dipt.
- Aplomonus** Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848) 136.—*v.* Aplemonus.
- aplomorphus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- Aplomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 184.—**Aplonemus** Schoenh. 1846; *err.* Marsch. *pro* Aplemonus. [Dipt.]
- Aplonis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.—A.
- aplonotus** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 444.
- Aplonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aplophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Aplopoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aplopsis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.—**Aplopod** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodæ, 1835, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- Aplora** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- Aplosastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Aploscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Aplosmilæ** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Aplosomyx** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 376.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aplostepha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [typo].
- Aplosterna** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.—Hem.
- Aplota** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Lep.
- Aplotarsus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 271.—Col.
- Aplothorax** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (42) Ap. 1841, 145.—Col.
- Aplodontia** *id. ac* Aplodontia, Rich.; J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 398.
- Aplodontia** *err. pro* Aplodontia, 1829; Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1836, 1837, 150.
- Aplurus** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—P.
- Aplustra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 248.—G. = Aplustrum, Schum.
- aplustrifer** Platyrrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 664.
- aplustre** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 170, Nov. 1843. [15.]
- aplustre** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 1849,
- aplustris** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—Cyclostoma.
- aplustre** Turbinella (*ex* Chemn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- Aplustrum** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 63 & 208.—G.
- Aplysia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1072 [*teste* Winckworth].
- Aplysia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- aplysiaeformis** Acera (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.—
- aplysiformis** Actæon, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 105. [Doridium.]
- aplysiforme** Doridium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1825, 190.
- Aplysina** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714.—Sp.
- aplysiapterus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 31.—Moll.
- Apneumona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 303.—R.
- apoa** Bos, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- Apobapton** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—A. [*typus* Brachyramphus marmoratus?].
- Apoblema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 420.—Verm.
- Apocellus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 30; & 812 [1840].—Col.
- Apocheima** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
- Apocheima** Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (165) 1839 [p. 10].—Lep.
- Apocheima** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apocheima, H.-S.
- Apoclea** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.—Dipt.
- apoclisæ** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 195.
- apoclisæ** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.
- Apocopis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 83.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Apocrypha** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 13.—Col.
- Apocryptes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 142.—P.
- Apocryptus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.—Col.
- Apocyrus** W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.—Col.
- Apoda** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 137.—Lep.

- apoda Achirus (Mitch.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 480.—Pleuro-
 apoda Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244. [nectes.
 Apodemetes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
 apodemetes Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. | Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
 apodemetes Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 279.—Helix, 1835.
 apodemetes Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 10.
 Apodemus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—M.
 Apoderus A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 12.—Col.
 apodiformis Hersilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 128.
 Apodiphus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—Hem.
 Apodipha *emend. pro* Apodiphus, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hémiptères, 1843, 108.—Hem.
 Apodium Rafinesque, Princ. fond. Somiol. 1814, 29 = Apion, Herbst.
 Apodium C. S. Rafinesque, Princ. Somiol. 1814, 29 [= Apus].
 Apodontis E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. I. 1831, 169.—P.
 Apoea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apoica, Lepel.
 Apoeia *emend. pro* Apoica, Lepeletier de St F.; Blanchard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II.
 Apoeona J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Thys. [1842, 29.—Hym.
 Apogogus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.
 Apogon B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 411.—P.
 Apogon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplogon, Raf.
 apogon Barbus, Kuhl in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 392.
 apogon Systemus (Kuhl), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Barbus.
 Apogonia W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.
 apogonius Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1164.
 Apogonoides P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 70.—P.
 Apoica Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.—Hym.
 Apolectus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 438.—P.
 Apolemia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 143.—Coel.
 Apolemiopsis J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.—Med.
 Apolites Sundevall, K. Sv. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1835, 81.—A.
 Apollia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—*teste* C. W. R.
 apollinaris Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 601.
 apollinis Obolus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274. [1798.
 apollinus Doritis (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 30.—Papilio,
 apollina Thais (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. LX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 82.—Papilio, 1798.
 Apollo = Apollon, Montf.; G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 130. [1758.
 apollo Doritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
 apollo Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [n. et f.]. [1808] [n. et f.].
 apollo delius Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 128 (Fernaldo judice
 apollo Papilio, *var.* nomion, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 207 (Fernaldo
 judice 1834-41) [n. et f.].
 apollo Parnassius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 110.—Papilio,
 apollo Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 161.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.
 apollo Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 130.
 Apollon Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 570.—G.
 apollonius Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 71.
 appollonia Heniocha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Phalaena,
 1779.
 Apolopha M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
 Apoma H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—G.
 Apomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.
 Apomecyna Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].—Col.
 Apomecyna J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
 1835, 77.—Col.
 Apomotis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P.
 aponina Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91

- aponius** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 215.
- Apopestes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- Apophyllia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Apophyllus** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1.) 1840, 185.—Hym.
- Aporhina** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 310.—Lep.
- Aporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Aporia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 296.—Dipt.
- Aporocera** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
- Aporocrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].—Crin. [Aporocrinus, 1900, B. & L. !].
- Aporomera** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 69.—R.
- Aporophyla** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 246.—Lep.
- Aporosa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 66.—Dipt.
- Aporrhis** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 16 [*err. pro* Aporrhais].
- Aporus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 5.—Hym.
- apos** Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 426. [Schoenh.
- Apostaseomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apostasimerus,
- Apostasimerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 101.—Col.
- apostata** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 510.
- Apostraphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
- Aposura** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Lep.) 1832, 32.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz; *sectio, non*
- Apotamus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 18.—Col. [*genus*].
- Apotomella** L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 455.—Dipt.
- Apotomis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Lep.
- Apotomoderes** Mannerh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 253.—Col.
- Apotomoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 402.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
- Apotomopterus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 48.—Col.
- Apotomorphinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 258.—Col.
- Apotomus** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. d. Insectenk. VI. 1807, 348.—Col.
- Apotomus** Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 449.—Col.
- Apotomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 44.—Col.
- Apotomus** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 205.—Col.
- Apotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apotomis, Huebn.
- apotroga** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
- apparens** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 57.
- apparitorius** Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 499.—Ichneumon, 1789.
- Appasus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1845, 430.—Hem.
- appella** Callithrix (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia appella, 1758.
- appellans** Ocyropa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
- appellator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 108.
- appendicina** Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 208.
- Appendicularia** Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.—
- appendiculata** Ancyra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 34. [Coel.
- appendiculata** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- appendiculata** Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 8.—Buprestis,
- appendiculatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
- appendiculatum** Apoblema (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 302.—Distoma.
- appendiculata** Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 135.
- appendiculata** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 189.
- appendiculata** Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
- appendiculata** Atychia (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crepus.) 1836, 95.—Sphinx, 1783.
- appendiculatus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Odonto-
- appendiculata** Biloculina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 24. [merus.
- appendiculatus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].

- appendiculatus** Bulimus, Crist. & Jan in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- appendiculatus** Bulimus, Potiez & Mjchaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 133.
- appendiculatus** Buprestis (Oxypteris), Fab.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 160. [I. 1834, 94.]
- appendiculatus** Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 94; & Ins. Fenn.
- appendiculata** Cellaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 189.—Eucratea.
- appendiculata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 96.
- appendiculatus** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 358. [Sphinx, 1783.]
- appendiculata** Chimaera (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 4.—
- appendiculatus** Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 250. [Catops.]
- appendiculatus** Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 246.—
- appendiculata** Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 43.
- appendiculatus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 227 (1843). [15.]
- appendiculata** Cyclas, W. Turton (ex Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831,
- appendiculatus** Cypsilurus (Wood), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 296.—Exocetus.
- appendiculata** Cytherella, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 32.
- appendiculata** Dasybasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 41.
- appendiculata** Dinera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 247.
- appendiculata** Diphyes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 138.
- appendiculatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 400.—Fasciola, 1802.
- appendiculata** Donacia, Illiger; A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 34.
- appendiculatus** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 116.
- appendiculatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 15.
- appendigulatus** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- appendiculata** Erioptera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III-(1) 1840, 55.
- appendiculata** Eucratea, J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 8.
- appendiculata** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionthier. 1838, 379.
- appendiculatus** Exocetus, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 283.
- appendiculata** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) Feb. 1850, 382.
- appendiculata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 78.
- appendiculatum** Flabellum (Brongn.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 45.—Turbinolia.
- appendiculatus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III. 227
- appendiculatus** Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 43. [(1843).]
- appendiculatus** Gammarus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 377.
- appendiculata** Geryonia, E. Forbes, 16 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South. 1846) 1847, Trans. 85 [n. n.].
- appendiculata** Geryonia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 36.
- appendiculata** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
- appendiculata** Heliophisa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832,
- appendiculatus** Helodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 123. [229.]
- appendiculatus** Hermochares, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 128. [1840, 788.]
- appendiculatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2)
- appendiculatus** Holothuria (Psolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich. VI. 1843, 66.
- appendiculatus** Hybodius, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 219.
- appendiculatus** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- appendiculata** Idotea (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 135.—Leptosoma.
- appendiculata** Lamna, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835).
- appendiculata** Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 65.
- appendiculata** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 203.

- appendiculata** Leptosoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 107.
appendiculatus Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 192.
- appendiculatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 447.
appendiculata Lomatia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 461.
appendiculata Lucidota (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833.
appendiculatus Lycus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 329. [137.—Lampyrus.
appendiculatum Macrostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.—Planaria.
- appendiculata** Matuta (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 225.
appendiculatus Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 257. [1792.
- appendiculata** Melanophila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis,
appendiculata Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
appendiculata Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 67.
appendiculatum Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 49.
appendiculata Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 150.
appendiculata Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 341.
appendiculatus Myrmeleon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 405.
appendiculatum Myrmeleon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 193.
appendiculatus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 202.
appendiculata Nemoraeta, J. Marquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 112.
appendiculata Nodosaria, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Foram. 21 (Aug. 1853).
appendiculatus Odontomerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 853.
appendiculatum Omalium, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 181.
appendiculata Onchocotyle (Kuhn), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 419.—Polystoma.
- appendiculatus** Orphne, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
appendiculatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838); III. 270 (1843).
- appendiculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 101.
appendiculata Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
- appendiculata** Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 117.
appendiculata Phania (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.—Weberia.
- appendiculata** Pisidium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 95.
appendiculata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 17.
appendiculatum Polystoma, M. Kuhn, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (3) June 1829, 460.
appendiculata Porpita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 155.
appendiculatus Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
appendiculata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 132.
appendiculatum Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3058.
appendiculata Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
appendiculatus Silvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 173.
appendiculatus Solecirtus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.—Solen.
- appendiculatus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 425.
appendiculatus Spirostreptus (Nodopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 366.
- appendiculata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
appendiculata Spongolithus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
appendiculatus Squalus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 919.
appendiculatus Squalus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 727.
appendiculatum Stenobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—Tetrarhynchus.
- appendiculata** Stylonychia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 373.
appendiculata Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.

- appendiculata Sybistroma (Macq.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 7.—
 appendiculatus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 318. [Medeterus.
 appendiculatum Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
 appendiculata Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 301.
 appendiculata Toxophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 246.
 appendiculata Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 224.—Planaria.
 appendiculata Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vincentin, 1823, 83.
 appendiculata Unicellaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 246.—
 Eucræta. [II. 1830, 233.
 appendiculata Weberia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 appendiculata Wiedemannia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 559.
 appendiculata Xylopertha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 466.
 appendiculosus Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
 Lysianassa, 1838.
 appendiculosa Lysianassa, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 240.
 appendigaster Eurytoma (Sved.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 231.
 —Pteromalus, 1795.
 appendigulatus Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
 appendix Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.
 appendix Petromyzon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 381.
 appendix Pomotis (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 32.—Labrus.
 appensata Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 556.
 appensa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 111.
 appensa Leprealia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. II. VII. July 1841, 367.
 Appias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep.
 appias Corycia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [55] [n. et f.].
 appias Paphia (Huebner.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II.
 (1850), 319.—Corycia.
 Appius C. T. Menke (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106.—L.
 appius Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.
 applanata Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 93.
 applanata Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland,
 1846, 72.
 applanatus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 143.
 applanatum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
 applanatus Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 155.
 applanata Strophomena, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.
 —Orthis, 1846.
 applana Depressaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 510.—Pyralis, 1777.
 applicata Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [n. n.].
 apollo- *v.* apollo-.
 Aporrhais *err. pro* Aporrhais, Da Costa; J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
 apposita Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ciii.
 appressifrons Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 267.
 appressa Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
 appressus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
 appressa Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 151.
 appressa Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
 appressus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 168.
 appressa Meandrina, C. H. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.
 appressa Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 248.
 appressa Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151. [1838, 116.
 appressa Pterinea, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200,
 appressa Terebratula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 193.
 appressa Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
 appropinquans Diacanthus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.
 —Elater.
 appropinquans Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 5.

- appropinquans** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- appropinquans** Turbo, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 746.
- approximans** Accipiter (Vig. & Gould), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Astur.
- approximans** Astur, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- approximans** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 198.
- approximans** Circus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 64.
- approximans** Cymothoa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 110 [n. n.].
- approximans** Elater, A. White, "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- approximans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 601.
- approximans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- approximans** Polynemus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 57.
- approximaria** Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Cymatophora [n. et f.].
- approximaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- approximato-nervis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2622.
- approximator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 113.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- approximator** Rhyssa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 265.—
Ichneumon, 1793. [Ostracites.]
- approximata** Avicula (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5), 1836, 133.—
- approximatus** Brenthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- approximatus** Broscus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- approximata** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192. [Aug. 1846, 354.]
- approximatus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- approximata** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2557. [1841, 82.]
- approximatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- approximata** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 80.
- approximatus** Falciger, J. Sturm., Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.].
- approximata** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
- approximata** Meleagrina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.—
Ostracites. [Abyssin. III. [1850], 443.]
- approximata** Nezara, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.
- approximatus** Nucleolites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- approximatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- approximatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [1839, 642.]
- approximatus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 44.
- approximatus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 174.
- approximata** Pocillopora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 182.
- approximatum** Poterioceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 10.
- approximatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.
- approximatus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- approximatus** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].
- approximatus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 197.
- approxima** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- approximus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, 1. 42 [n. et f.] [1842 (4).]
- approxima** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Pyramis, 1827.
- approximus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- appula** Dryomyza, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 984.
- appulum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 44 (ad 1836).
- Aprasia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.—R.
- Aprepes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 107.—Col.
- apri** Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- apri** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118.
- apri** Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- apriate** Delias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- apricans** Ambates (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cür. VIII (2) 1843, 154.—
- apricans** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1795.]
- apricans** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 125.
- apricans** Chalcis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 271.

- apricans** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 158.
- apricans** Heliothis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 246. [—Phorocera.]
- apricans** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.
- apricans** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 133.
- apricans** Pogonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 6.
- apricaria** Amara (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- apricarius** Bradytus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- apricaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 841.
- apricarius** Gomphocerus (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- apricarius** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 345.—Carabus, Payk. 1790. [1846, 325.—Gryllus, 1758.]
- apricaria** Oedipoda (L.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
- apricarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.
- apricaria** Timarcha, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 83.
- apricarius** Vanellus (Wils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c.—Charadrius, ? L. 1758.
- aprica** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- aprica** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 636.
- aprica** Anthomyia (Fannia), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- apricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 348.—Apis, 1798.
- apricus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- apricus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 414.
- aprica** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.
- aprica** Cicindela, J. C. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 18.
- aprica** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 4.
- aprica** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 77.
- apricus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 350.
- aprica** Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846.
- aprica** Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- aprica** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 24. [[*n. et f.*].
- aprica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 80 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- aprica** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.—Chlorops.
- aprica** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- apricus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 37.
- aprica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- aprica** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1802-08.
- aprica** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 165.
- aprica** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 329.—Tephritis.
- apriiformis** Cyrtosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- aprilina** Agriopis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—Noctua, 1758.
- aprilina** Andrena, F. Smith (*ex* Dale MS), The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2211.
- aprilina** Chariptera (L.), L. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—Noctua, 1758. [1830, 245.]
- aprilinus** Chironomus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
- aprilina** Diphthera, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806) 1.—[*n. n.*]
- aprilina** Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 218.
- aprilina** Melolontha, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 190.
- aprilina** Miselia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1758.
- aprilina** Moma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aprilina** Poecilia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1758.

- aprilinus** Rhizotrogus (Cr.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
- aprilina** Sciarra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 285.
- aprilis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 355. [360.—Col.]
- Aprilus** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835.
- aprinis** Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- aprinis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 90.
- aprina** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- aprinus** Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 76.
- Aprion** Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 544.—P.
- Aprion** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 471.—Orth.
- Aprion** J. Müller & Henle, Syst. Besch. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 31.—P.
- aprior** Apogon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1848, 16.
- aprior** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2., II. 1829, 188.
- Apristus** M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 62.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Aproctomus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35; Analyse, 1815, 159.—? Coel.
- Aproctomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf. [*n. n.*]. [1782.]
- apronia** Megasema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Phalaena,
- Aprosmictus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 111.—A.
- Aprosopus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 248.—Col.
- Aprosterna** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 117.—Col.
- Aprostocetus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Aprostoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.—Col.
- Aprotheca** Macq. 1850; teste Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- Apsectra** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.—Col.
- Apsendesia** J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.—Polyz.
- Apseudes** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- apseudes** Heliconia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Sicyonia.
- apseudes** Sicyonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13. [373.]
- Apseudesia** *err. pro* Apsendesia, Lamx., H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- Apseudesia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsendesia, Lamx.
- Apsida** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Apsilus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 548.—P.
- Apsis** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aptaria** Boremia (Huebner), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra.
- aptata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geom.
- aptata** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 675.
- aptata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 67 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- aptata** Ochyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra. [*n. et f.*].
- Aptema** Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 618.—Col. [*typus* Megacephala senega
- Aptenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 427.—Hem. [lensis].
- Aptenodytes** *err. pro* Aptenodytes, Forst.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 193.
- Aptenodytes** J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98.—A. [*n. n.*].
- aptenodytum** Cheilobranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
- Aptenothrips** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aptinothrips, Halid. [append. est].
- Aptenus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- apteraria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.
- Apterichthys** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 331.—P.
- Apterichthys** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 112.—P.
- Apterina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.—Dipt.
- Apternix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apternyx, Swains.

- Apternus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 302.—A.
- Apternus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 120; II. June 1837, 306.—A.
- Apternyx** [=Apteryx, Shaw] W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 119.—A.
- Apteroessa** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13 & 159.—Col.
- Apteroгена** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 424.—Hem.
- Apterogyna** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 121.—Hym.
- apterogynus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 15.
- apteronota** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
- Apteropoda** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 393; Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 542.—Col. [842.]
- apteropterus** Prosayleus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- Apteropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apteropoda, Chevr.
- Apterornis** de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 293.—A. [Raphidae].
- Apterornis** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.—A. [Din-
- Apterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P. [ornithidae].
- Apterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apturus, Raf.
- aptera** Acheta, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ. (156) 1838, tab. 19.
- apterus** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 169.
- aptera** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 264.—Bassus, 1814.
- apterus** Apophyllus (Fab.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 193.—Cynips, 1793.
- apterus** Aptus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 35.—Reduvius, 1798.
- aptera** Astemma (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Cimex, 1758.
- aptera** Avicula, De Verneuil, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [*n. n.*].
- apterus** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 207. [Cynips, 1793.]
- apterus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 238.
- aptera** Biorhiza (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 56.—
- apterus** Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 414.
- apterus** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- aptera** Chasmodon (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 214.—Bassus.
- apterus** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 279.
- aptera** Colliuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 174.—Collyris.
- aptera** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.—Cicindela, 1790.
- aptera** Cynips, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] X. 1803, 183.
- apterus** Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1793.
- aptera** Gerris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7), 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
- aptera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 34.
- apterus** Gnathymenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 327.
- aptera** Hispa, Bonelli; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- aptera** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.
- apterus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.
- apterus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
- apterus** Lygaeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 244.—Cimex, 1758.
- apterus** Meganotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 38.—Lygaeus, 1794. [27.—Alydus.]
- apterus** Micrelytra (Duf.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- aptera** Micropteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—Locusta, 1793.
- aptera** Myzine, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 137.
- apterus** Nabis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—Reduvius, 1798.
- aptera** Naucoris, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 205.
- apterus** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 395.
- apterus** Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1793.
- apterus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 299.

- apterus** *Platynotus* (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 57.—*Cimex*, 1758. [1838], 494.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- aptera** *Pterolepis* (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- apterum** *Ptilium*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 90.
- aptera** *Ptinella* (Guér.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 511.—*Ptilium*.
- apterus** *Pyrrhocoris* (L.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- aptera** *Thespis*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 324.
- aptera** *Thrips*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. June 1839, 322.
- apterus** *Thynnus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 230.
- aptera** *Trichopteryx* (Guér.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 64.—*Ptilium*.
- aptera** *Tricondyla* (Ol.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 65.—*Cicindela*, 1790.
- aptera** *Tricondyla* (Fab.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 82.—*Collyris*.
- aptera** *Tricondyla*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- aptera** *Velia* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—*Gerris*, 1794.
- Apterygia** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 92).—P.
- Apterygida** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 406.—Orth.
- Apteryx** G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1057.—A.
- Aptesis** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- aptiensis** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- aptiense** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 363.
- aptiensis** *Cupulospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- aptiensis** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- aptinoides** *Dromius*, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.
- aptinoides** *Piezia*, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 1; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 25.
- Aptinothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.—Thys.
- Aptinus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 97.—Col.
- Aptolemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 1.—Col.
- Aptopus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Aptornis** R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. III. Ap. 1848, 347; Q. J. Geol. Soc. London,
- Apturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.]. [IV. Aug. 1848, 233.—A.
- Aptus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 35.—Hem.
- aptus** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 5.
- Aptychus** H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 393; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 125.—Ceph. [Cytherea.
- aptychus** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 106.—
- aptychus** *Cytherea*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- aptycha** *Terebratula*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1)
- apua** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 287. [1843, 124.
- apulie** *Tarantula*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 33.
- apulus** *Colax* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—*Sphinx*, 1776.
- Apus** *emend. pro* Apos, Scop.; Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1802, 244.
- apum** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 277.
- apus** *Apus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 16.—*Monoculus*, L.
- apus** *Apus* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 373.—*Hirundo*, 1758. [1758.
- apus** *Chamaesaurus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 212.
- apus** *Cypselus* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 230.—*Hirundo*, 1758.
- apum** *Entomibia*, A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.
- apus** *Exocoetus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 107. [227.
- apus** *Macroglossus*, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- apus** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1096) 1818, 103. [1789.
- apus** *Ophisaurus* (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 746.—*Lacerta*, Gm.
- apus** *Prionorhynchotus*, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- apum** *Pteromalus* (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 104.—*Ichneumon*, 1783.

- Apyralides** J. Huebner, Syst. Verz. 1816, 130.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz; *sed fam. non gen.*].
- aquae-sextiae** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*]. [1796.]
- aquana** Spilonota (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- aquapim** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 318.
- Aquaria** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.—L.
- aquarius** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766.
- aquaria** Serpula, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 178. [1758.]
- aquatica** Achorutes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 448.—Podura,
- aquaticus** Achorutes (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295. [Podura, 1758.]
- aquaticus** Ætheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 112.—
- aquaticus** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 745.
- aquatica** Argyroneta (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 84.—Aranea, L. 1758. [1758.]
- aquaticus** Asellus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Oniscus,
- aquatica** Boa, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (2) 1823.
- aquaticus** Calamodus (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.]
- aquatica** Calamodyta (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sylvia,
- aquatica** Calamoherbe (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia, 1790.
- aquaticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Lib. XXVIII.) June 1840, 201.
- aquaticus** Carabus, Kugelan in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. (38) [1796], 10.
- aquaticum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138. [61.]
- aquaticus** Cercyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- aquaticus** Cinclus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 206.
- aquaticus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 425.
- aquaticus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357.
- aquaticus** Elaphrus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 233.—Cicindela,
- aquaticus** Elaphorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- aquaticus** Emphanes (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Carabus.
- aquaticus** Gammarus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 359.
- aquaticus** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.—Silpha, 1758.
- aquatica** Hydracna (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 178.—Acarus, 1758.
- aquaticus** Hyemoschus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 350.—Moschus.
- aquatica** Hypogastrura (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 407.—Podura, 1758.
- aquaticus** Laccophilus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 101.
- aquatica** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 34.
- aquaticus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 306.
- aquaticus** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 319.
- aquaticus** Limnochares (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1758. [II. 1830, 521.]
- aquatica** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- aquaticus** Medeterus, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 66.
- aquaticus** Moschus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 35.
- aquaticus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- aquaticus** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- aquaticus** Nothiophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 79.—Cicindela, 1758.
- aquaticus** Notiophilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Elaphrus 1775.
- aquatica** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Ætheocerus.
- aquatica** Oxycheila, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 15.
- aquaticus** Rallus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 153.

- aquaticus** Scalops (Erx.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—Sorex, ? L. 1758.
- aquaticus** Seiurus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 229.—Turdus. [1830, 678.]
- aquaticus** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- aquaticus** Sminthurus, Bourlet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- aquaticum** Sphaeridium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 51 [*n.*].
- aquaticus** Triton (L.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 158.—Lacerta, 1758.
- aquaticus** Turdus, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* III. 1811, 66.
- aquatifer** Misilus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 295.
- Aquatilis** Montagu, *Suppl. Orn. Dict.* 1813, *Catal.* 2.—A.
- aquatile** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 227.—Carabus
- aquatilis** Canis, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 192. [aquaticus, Panz.]
- aquatilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 73, Mar. 1847.
- aquatilis** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 68.
- aquatilis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Haliotis, no. 54, July 1846.
- aquatilis** Hydrocampe, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 524.
- aquatilis** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 38, Sept. 1850.
- aquatilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 177, Oct. 1845.
- aquatilis** Trechus, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 16 [*n.*].
- aquatilis** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 24, Ap. 1844.
- aquata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geom.
- aquata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 79 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- aquata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 390.—Geometra.
- aquatus** Licinus, Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), *Faune Française* (1 & 2) *Coléopt.* 1821, 52.
- aquata** Orthoname, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 331.—Geometra. [134.]
- aquearia** Nebula, T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (pts. 3 & 4) 1846,
- aqueata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geom.
- aqueata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- aqueata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 322.—Geometra.
- aquensis** Anodonta, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 171; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 243. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 279.]
- aquensis** Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav.*
- aquensis** Cavolina (Grat.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 6.—Hyalaea.
- aquensis** Cyclas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 148; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 220. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 282.]
- aquensis** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 210; *Rep. trav.*
- aquensis** Helix, P. M. T. de Serres, *Géogn. Terr. tert.* 1829, 98.
- aquensis** Hyalaea, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, 11 (7) 1827, 4.
- aquensis** Lymnaea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 215; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 287.
- aquensis** Melanopsis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (51) 1838, 139.
- aquensis** Neretina, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (10) 1828, 144.
- aquensis** Pileopsis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VIII (47) 1836, 281.
- aquensis** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (30) 1832, 327.
- aquensis** Rana, Coquand, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) II. 1845, 383.
- aquensis** Ranella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 147 [*n.*].
- aquensis** Rissoa, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (52) 1838, 203.
- aquensis** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét. IV* (Brach.) 1849, 58.
- aquensis** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 140 [*n.*].
- aquestris** *v. equestris.*
- aqueus** Gryllus (Fab.), E. Eversmann, *Jubilaeum G. Fischer dé W.*, 1847, 7.—Acheta,
- Aquias** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—M. [1798.]
- Aquila** *id. ac* Aquillus, Montf.; T. E. Bowdich, *Elém. Conch.* 1822, 36.
- Aquila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Aquilla, Mitch.

[aquila = an eagle] *v. et* *aquilus*.

- aquila** Aetus (Bechst.), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1791.
- aquila** Amphidonte (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Palaeont.* (1) 1836, 38.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Apamea, H. Donzel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 476.
- aquila** Atagen (L.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquila** Cheilodipterus, B. G. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 684.
- aquila** Clausilia, Parreyss, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 92.
- aquila** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 75.
- aquila** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1813 (2) 1814, 247.
- aquila** Exogyra (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 36.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Fidicina, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 84.
- aquila** Glaucis, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 67.
- aquila** Gryphea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., *Desc. Géol. Paris*, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- aquila** Leiobatus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 48.—Raja, 1758.
- aquila** Leptaena, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 228.
- aquila** Luperina (Donz.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, *Suppl.* III (Noct.) 1840, 448.—Apamea.
- aquila** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III, 333 (1843).
- aquila** Myliobatis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 162.
- aquila** Myliobatis (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 15.—Raia, 1758.
- aquila** Napaea (Fall.), *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 407.—Ephydra.
- aquila** Omaloplia, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- aquila** Ostrea (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1848, 706.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* V (1) May 1839, 7.
- aquila** Parydra (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1843 (1844), 144.—Ephydra.
- aquila** Polytmus, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.
- aquila** Sciaena, Cuvier and Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 28.
- aquila** Sciaena, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 213.
- aquila** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
- aquila** Tachipetes, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 82. [Serica.]
- aquila** Triodonta (Cast.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 468.—
- aquila** Trochilus, J. Bourcier (*ex* Lodd. MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (171) May 17,
- aquila** Trygon, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 45. [1847, 42.]
- aquilae** Filaria (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II. (1) 1809, 70.—Ascaris, 1790.
- aquilae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 118.
- aquilalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 365.
- aquilana** Acleris, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- aquilana** Teras (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- aquilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort. 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
- aquilegiae** Phytomyza, J. Hardy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 392. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aquilegia-canadensis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- aquilegiae flava** Aphis, Kittel, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, V. 1826, 148.
- aquilegiae nigra** Aphis, Kittel, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, V. 1826, 148.
- aquilejensis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 101.
- aquilellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 88.—Tinea, 1796.
- aquilellus** Crambus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- Aquilia** *err. pro* Aquillus, Montf.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierreichs*, 1827, 187.
- aquilinus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- aquilina** Acanthodis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1773. [1775.]
- aquilina** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- aquilinum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 440.
- aquilinus** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 176.
- aquilina** Caracara (Gm.), B. Merrem, *Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.* XV. 1826, 160.—Falco, 1788.
- aquilinum** Cardium, H. Mitre, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 191.
- aquilina** Centris, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].

- aquilinus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 81.
- aquilinus** Gymnops (L.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 11.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- aquilinus** Ibycter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 14.—Falco, 1788.
- aquilinus** Locusta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 279.—Gryllus, 1758.
- aquilinus** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 190.
- aquilina** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- aquilina** [Nyctæus] (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 228.—Strix. [Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- aquilinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- aquilina** Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 6.
- aquilinus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- aquilus** Eumerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- Aquilla** T. L. Mitchell, Austral. Exped. I. 1839, p. xviii.—A. [= Aquila].
- Aquillia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Aquillus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 578.—G.
- aquilo** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 62.
- aquilo** Polyommatus (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 295.—Argus.
- aquilonar** Haden, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
- Aquilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aquillus, Montf.
- [**aquilus** -a -um = brown] *v. et aquila.*
- aquilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 138, June 1848.
- aquilus** Carbo (L.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 580.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aquilum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 123.
- aquilus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- aquilus** Fregata (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 317.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Fregatta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 120.
- aquilus** Halius (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Microdoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 33.
- aquilus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- aquila** Tachypetes (L.), L. P. Vieillott, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 143.—Pele-
- aquilus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42. [canus, 1758.
- aquilus** Trachyphalaes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- aquini** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.
- aquisextanum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 267.
- aquisgranensis** Dicormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- aquisgranensis** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 26.
- aquisgranensis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 117.
- aquisgranensis** Rhyncholithes, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidéf. (1) 1847, 45.
- aquitaniae** Biblis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 45; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acaléphes, 1843, 340.
- aquitania** Melania, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 227.
- aquitanicus** Micraster (Grat.), L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.—Spatangus.
- aquitanicus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 94.
- aquitanicus** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 176.
- aquosus** Chatoessus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 307.
- aquosa** Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- aquosus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 389.
- ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 9.
- Araba** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 127.—Dipt.
- arabatsch** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 365.

- arabesca Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
- arabescana Cochyliis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- arabi Synodontis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 261.
- arabacula Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 100.
- arabica Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 50.
- arabica Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- arabica Antilope, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I. plate 1828, text 1833.
- arabica Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 28.
- arabicus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
- arabicus Bufo, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppel, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 or 1831, 20.
- arabicus Camelus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 705. [—Perca, Gm. 1789.
- arabicus Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.
- arabica Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetonidae, Nov. 1842, 2.
- arabicus Chanos, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 395.
- arabicus Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 165.
- arabica Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 230.
- arabica Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- arabica Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 860.
- arabicus Clytus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 95. [1830, 424.
- arabica Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arabicus Cyprinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 202.
- arabica Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- arabicus Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 159.
- arabica Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
- arabica Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- arabicus Fennecus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.
- arabica Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 298.
- arabica Helix, P. Terver, Cat. Moll. Afrique, 1839, 14.
- arabica Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 10.
- arabicus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 288.
- arabicus Inachus, E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- arabica Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 15.
- arabicus Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833).
- arabicum Mallodon, L. Briquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 330.
- arabica Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 488.
- arabicus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 104.
- arabicus Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- arabica Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
- arabica Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 39.—Meloe, 1782.
- arabicus Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 7.
- arabica Myzine, Guérin, Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- arabica Oliva, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 23 [*n. n.*].
- arabicus Ommastrephes (Ehr.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 428.—Pteroteuthis.
- arabica Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
- arabica Phyllidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. i.
- arabica Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. b.
- arabica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 126.
- arabica Pteroteuthis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- arabica Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 526.
- arabica Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.
- arabicus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 298.
- arabica Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 157.—
- arabicus Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 390. [Clythra.

- arabica** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- arabica** Venus, Brocchi (*ex* Chemn.), Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 81. [[1839], 135.
- arabica** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 547.
- arabica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c, pl. iii, f. 9 (1828). [18.—*v. et* Epistylis.
- arabica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830],
- arabilis** Terebratula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- arabis-mollis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- arabs** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- arabs** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.
- arabs** Eupodotis (L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis, 1758.
- arabs** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- arabs** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.
- arabs** Oxybelus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 212.
- arabs** Pelopaeus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 309.
- arabs** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 144.—Cimex, 1758.
- Aracana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.—P. [Ostracionidae]. [199.
- aracanga** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aracanga** Macrocerus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 258.—
Psittacus, 1788. [1832], 672.—Psittacus, 1788.
- aracanga** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December
- Aracanthus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831.—Col. [*teste* Agass., *mihi non visum*].
- Aracari** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—A. [*in synon.*].
- Aracari** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 131.—A.
- aracari** Pteroglossus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Ramphastos, 1758.
- Aracarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arachidis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 10.
- Arachina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Araschina, Huebn.
- arachis** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolable," Zool. II (1833), 361.
- Arachnactis** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 28.—Med. [113.—Cr.
- Arachne** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- arachne** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula. [1775.
- arachne** Hipparchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- arachne** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 529.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- arachne** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 457.
- Arachnechthra** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—A.
- aracnides** Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 40.
- Arachnipes** Megerle in G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 55.—Col.
- arachnipodus** Acheles, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 204.
- Arachnis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.—Lep.
- Arachnobas** J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 435.—Col.
- Arachnocebus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 243.—M.
- Arachnodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col.
- arachnodes** Ateles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107
- arachnodes** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 299. [*n. n.*].
- arachnodes** Cryptorhynchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- Arachnoides** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 33 & 85.—Ech. [1834, 264.
- arachnoides** Anisopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- arachnoides** Asaphus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561. [31.
- arachnoides** Asteropyge (Goldf.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.
- arachnoides** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383. [—Calymene, Hoen.
- arachnoides** Astrea (Schroet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.—Astroites, ? Walch, 1775.
- arachnoides** Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 271.
- arachnoides** Ateus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 531.
- arachnoides** Ateuchus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].

- arachnoides Brachyteles (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—Eriodes.
 arachnoides Calymene, Hoeninghaus, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 53 [*n. n.*].
 arachnoides Canda, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 132.
 arachnoides Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 38.—Ateles.
 arachnoides Eriodes (E. Geoff.), I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 160.—Ateles.
 arachnoides Lithostrotion (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.
 arachnoides Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 54. [—Astrea.
 arachnoides Pecten, Defrance in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
 arachnoides Phacops (Hoen.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 115.—Calymene.
 arachnoides Phyllocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
 Astrea. [III. 1840, 329.—Calymene.
 arachnoides Pleuracanthus (Hoen.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés,
 arachnoides Purpura (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 579.—Ricinula.
 arachnoides Pyxis, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 395.
 arachnoides Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
 arachnoides Sphaerogaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
 arachnoides Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.
 arachnoides Synastrea (Park.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 153.—Madrepore.
 arachnoides Testudo (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Pyxis.
 arachnoidea Ascidia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 32.
 arachnoidea Aulopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 76.
 arachnoidea Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
 arachnoidea Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Pecten.
 arachnoidea Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—
 Spirifera.
 arachnoidea Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.
 arachnoideum Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 16.
 arachnoideus Nymphon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 102. [Spirifera.
 arachnoidea Orthis (Ph.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 67.—
 arachnoideus Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.
 arachnoidea Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 209.—Ricinula arachnoidea.
 arachnoideus Sphaerionites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.
 arachnoidea Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
 Arachnoidius M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
 Arachnophyllum J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 360.—Cor.
 Arachnopus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 127.—Col.
 Arachnopus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arachnipes, Meg.
 Arachnothera C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. IV. (65) May 1826, text to pl. 388 & Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 71.—A.
 aracynthia Apatura (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Papilio.
 aracynthia Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 41.
 aracinthus Hesperia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. I. 1801, 255.
 aracinthus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163. [1777-
 aracynthus Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio,
 aracinthus Thymeles, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insekten. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hes-
 Araclanga C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A. [Iperia, 1793-
 aradae Unio, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 49.
 aradasii Helix, E. Pirajno de M., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVII. Feb. 1842, 158.
 aradasii Pectunculus, D. M. Testa, Petton. d' Aradas, 1842.
 aradasii Venerupis, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 20.
 Aradasia J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 90.—G.
 aradasiana Mordella, M. Z. Patti, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXII. Dec. 1840, 293.

- aradiformis** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 93.
- aradiformis** Sciocoris, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 71.
- aradoides** Anabates, F. Delafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- Aradus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Hem.
- arada** Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. and Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- arada** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 470. [1839, 17.—Turdus, 1790.
- arada** Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 508.—
Turdus, 1790. [Sylvia.
- arada** Troglodytes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 263.—
- Aracacis** H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, C. Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX. 1849, 70.—Cor.
- Araccerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 40.—Col.
- Aracocerus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
157.—Col.
- Aracocerus** *emend. pro* Araccerus; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 273.
- Aracocnemus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.
1837, 163.—Col.
- Aracopus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 336.—Hem.
[aragoi] [*emend.* B. arago, de Blainville, *ibidem*, 24.
- aragous** Balaenoptera, J. H. Farines & Carcassonne, Mém. Cétacée St Cyprien, 1829, 6.—
- arago** Calymene, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 88.
- aragoi** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1816, 240.
- arago** Labrus, Quoy and Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 263.
- arago** Panopaea, A. Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Panopaea, 1843, 3.
- Aragonia** *err. pro* Arcyonia, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan.
aragous Balaenoptera, *v.* aragoi. [1835, 415.
- araguira** Fringilla, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (5) 1808, 52*.
- aral** Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.
- aralensis** Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
- aralensis** Agama, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 144.
- aralensis** Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850,
565. [366.—Agama.
- aralensis** Trapelus (Licht.), E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834,
- aralia-hispida** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 360.
- aralius** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 457.
- aramaca** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 341.
- Aramides** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—A.
- Aramus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 58.—A.
- Aranea** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, aa 5.—G.
- Aranea** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.—G.
- araneae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
- aranearum** Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 186.
- araneiformis** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
- araneiformis** Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*
Mar. 1835, 30.—Lamia, 1792. [II. 1840, 462.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- araneiformis** Acanthoderus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
- araneiformis** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 468.—Callidium, 1795.
- araneiformis** Cydianerus (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 739.—
Rhigus.
- araneiformis** Lagocheirus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.
- araneiformis** Lamia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 315.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- araneiformis** Lauromus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138 [*n. n.*].
- araneiformis** Mitragenius, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- araneiformis** Phalangopsis, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 722.
- araneiformis** Rhigus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 450.
- araneii** Leptus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.
- araneoides** Cermatia (Pall.), R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
306.—Julus, 1772.
- araneoides** Chionea, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 104.

- araneoides** Galeodes (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 60.
araneoides Julius, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (9) 1772, 85. [—Phalangium, 1772.
araneoides Ponera, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
araneoides Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 57. [1772.
araneoides Scutigera (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 88.—Julus,
araneoides Solpuga (Pall.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 88.—Phalangium, 1772.
araneoides Trichius (Fab.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 448.—Melolontha,
araneola Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 107. [1792.
araneola Centrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 37.—Astrea.
araneolus Cyloepus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 521.—
araneolus Limnius, Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. V. 1806, 202. [Limnius.
araneosa Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
araneosa Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 49.
araneosus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76, 106 & 115.
araneosa Lenticularia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
araneosa Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 315.
araneosa Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
araneosus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 262.
araneosa Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 87.
 —*varr.* reticulata; radians (89).
araneosus Rhinocurus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 235.
araneosa Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.
aranea Astraea, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.
aranea Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
araneus Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 17.
aranea Crocidura (Schr.), E. de Selys-L., Etudes de Micromamm. 1839, 34.—Sorex, ?L.
aranea Deracantha, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376. [1758.
aranea Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 200.
 —Deracantha, 1833. [1848, 600.—Papilio, 1793.
aranea Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
aranea Gelochelidon (Wils.), C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 775.—
 Sterna.
araneus Hyas (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer, 1758.
aranea Inachus (Oncinopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 100.
aranea Lasmocyathus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea.
aranea Maja (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1758.
aranea Microcleptes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.
aranea Ophiopsila, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.
aranea Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73. [134.—Astrea.
aranea Prionastrea (DeFr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
aranea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
araneus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, 1792.
aranea Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 492.—Papilio, 1793.
aranea Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 143.
aranea Viralva (Wils.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds 1841), 145.—Sterna.
araonis Monodonta, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 32.
Arapaima J. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844
arapaima Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 461. [(1846), 192.—R.
araponga Cyphus, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 81 [n. n.].
Arapunga R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 365.—A.
Arara J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 25.—A.
arara Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 377.
araramboya Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 45.
ararapeera Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 244.
araratensis Limonius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 168.
ararauna Ara (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 199.—Psittacus, 1758.

- ararauna** *Macrocerus* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—*Psittacus*, 1758. [1832], 673.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
- ararauna** *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December)
- Araschnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- Arastes** *err. pro* *Cerastes*, E. Hallowell, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) 1847, 319, f. n.
- Aratea** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 467.—Col.
- arathis** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- arathis** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Arathymus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1841, 188.—Col. [1839.]
- aratina** *Venus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Aratinga** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 29.—A.
- arator** Abax, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 65.
- arator** *Acoenites* (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 813.—*Ichneu-*
- arator** *Atractodes*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119. [mon, 1790.]
- arator** *Carabus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 80.
- arator** *Ceropres*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 343.
- arator** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 479.
- arator** *Copris*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- arator** *Geocolaptes* (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.—*Picus*.
- arator** *Geopicos* (Cuv.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—*Picus*.
- arator** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—*Scarab.* 1775.
- arator** *Heteronychus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.—*Geotrupes*.
- arator** *Hybosorus* (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.
- arator** *Lamia* (*Tetraopes*), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 486.
- arator** *Picus*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 423.
- arator** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 210.—*Geotrupes*.
- aratoria** *Elgiva* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—*Musca*, 1794.
- aratoria** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*,
- aratoria** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 338. [1824.]
- aratoria** *Tetanocera* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 42.—*Musca*, 1794.
- aratus** *Anisorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 314.
- arata** *Arca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 137.
- arata** *Astarte*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 42.
- arata** *Atrypa*, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- aratum** *Buccinum*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 127.
- aratus** *Bulimus* (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 43.—*Helix*.
- arata** *Carditamera*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 11.—*Cypricardia*,
- aratus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [1832.]
- aratus** *Conotrachelus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.—*Cryptorhynchus*.
- aratus** *Cryptorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 283.
- arata** *Cypricardia*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 20.
- aratus** *Distrigus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 194.
- aratus** *Donacites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
- arata** *Emarginula*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- arata** *Feronia*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 233.
- arata** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. [1841, 89.]
- aratus** *Helops*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 241.
- aratus** *Lampides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- arata** *Melania*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- aratus** *Nautilites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 82.
- arata** *Neritina*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 278.
- arata** *Parra*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 502.
- aratus** *Pecten*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- aratus** *Pectunculus*, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- arata** *Pinna*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.

- arata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 267, Dec. 1845.
- arata** Pupa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 4.
- aratus** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 664.
- arata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- arata** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VI. Jan. 1843, 6.
- arata** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 41.
- aratus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- aratus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 478.
- aratus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- aratus** Tychius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- aratus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 302.
- araucana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- araucana** Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 108.—Camelus, 1782.
- araucana** Calyptraea (Trochatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 396.
- araucana** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 170.
- araucana** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1840, 393.
- araucanus** Lophyrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 39.
- araucana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 125.
- araucana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 115.
- araucana** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482.
- araucana** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 119.
- araucana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 76.
- araucana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 44.
- araucanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 410.
- araucanus** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 50.
- araucan** Ortalida (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
- araucan** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 56.
- arasiaca** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- arasiaca** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 27. [Meandrina.
- arasiaca** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Meandrina.
- arasiaca** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4, 26, 186.
- Araxes** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 315.—Lep.
- arbaces** Propomacrus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 256.
- Arbacia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- arbas** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1782.
- arbassa** Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio arbas, 1782.
- arbates** Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 151.
- arbates** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
- arbela** Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.
- arbela** Terias (Huebn.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 656.—
- Arbelorhina** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 325.—A. [Eurema.
- Arbicola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 152.—Dipt.
- arbicola** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
- arborarius** Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. I. 1771, 452 [n. n.].
- arboreoides** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- arborescens** Antennularia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI, Feb. 1843, 111.
- arborescens** Astrophyton (Ag.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 124.—Gorgonocephalus.
- arborescens** Astrophyton (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 27.—
- arborescens** Cetonia, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 238. [Asterias, 1777.
- arborescens** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- arborescens** Dendronotus (Müll.), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. iii.—Doris, 1776. [[1840], 11.
- arborescens** Gorgonocephalus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839

- arborescens** Jerea, E. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 136.
arborescens Modiola, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 71.
arborescens Mytilus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells. 1817, 306. [446.
arborescens Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
arborescens Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 147.—Doris,
Müll. 1776.
arboretorum Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
arborea Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Zool. IV. 1833, 153.
arborea Actinodendron, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
1830, 287.
arborea Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
arboreus Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2. II. 1805, 465.
arborea Antipathes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 584.
arborea Aranea, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].
arborea Asio. S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
arboreus Brachinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 19.
arboreum Briareum (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 644.
arborea Capricalea, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [—Alcyonium, L. 1758.
arboreus Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 818.
arborea Ceriopora (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.
arborea Collocalia, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 14. [—Heteropora.
arboreus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
arborea Columba, N. Wood, The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.
arborea Columba, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [1758.
arboreum Dendridium (L.), G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium,
arborea Dendrocygna (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.—
Anas, 1758.
arborea Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
arboreus Falco, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
arborea Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 123.
arborea Galerida (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
Deutschl. 1831, 317.—Alauda, 1758.
arborea Helicella, Say; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
arboreus Helix, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 1.
arborea Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
arboreus Helops, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 45.
arboreus Helops, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.
arborea Heteropora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 56.
arborea Hyas (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Rana, 1758.
arboreus Hyrax, A. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 468. [1758.
arborea Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.—Podura,
arborea Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 203.
arborea Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
arborea Ostrea (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 278. [1831, 173.
arboreus Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 122.
arboreus Passer, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
arborea Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 311.
arboreus Peromyscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.
arborea Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*].—Sylvia, 1823.
arboreus Pipastes (Bech.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Anthus.
arborea Plumaria, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.
arborea Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.
arborea Rubecula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424 & 428.
arborea Rutilicilla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
arborea Rutilicilla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30. [1831, 363.

- arborea** Seiren (L.), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.—*Alauda*, 1758.
arborea Strangia (L.), G. D. Nardo, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 523.—*Alcyonium*, 1758.
arborea Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, *Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel*, I, 1823, 371.
arboreus Tenebrio, Chevrolat, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.* XII, 1848, 448.
arborea Tetrao, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.
arborea Tubulipora, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
arboreus Turdus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
arborea Vespa, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, VII, 1849, App. p. lx. [1831, 380.
arborea Vespertilio, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69.
arborea Zorca, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 187.
Arboricola B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].—A.
Arboricola L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Arborophila*, Hodgs.
arboricola Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
arboricola Strigoderma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 315.—*Melolontha arbicola*, 1792.
arboricole Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, II, 1837 [1841], 6.
arborivagus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 26.
Arborophila B. H. Hodgson, *Madras Journ.* V (15) Ap. 1837, 303.—A.
arborum Julus, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. VII (1804), 75.
arborum Limax, Bouchard-C., *Mém. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer* (2) I. 1837, 164.
Arbusculites P. Murray, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, July 1831, 147.—*Zooph.*
arbuscula Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI [4-6] Ap. 1821,
arbusculum Cellepora, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 189. [275.
arbusculum Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II, 1848, 34.
arbuscula Cladocora (Les.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849, 307.—*Caryophyllia*.
arbuscula Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285.
arbuscula Diastopora, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 29.—*Cellepora*, 1830.
arbuscula Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 361.
arbuscula Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 474.
arbusculum Plexaura, P. Duchassaing, *Anim. rad. Antilles* [1850], 20.
arbuscula Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 192.
arbuscula Siphonia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 139.
arbuscula Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.)* 1846, 28.
arbuscula Vorticella (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 553.—*Zoocladium*.
arbuscula Zoobotryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
arbusculum Zoocladium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
arbuscula Zoothamnium (H. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionthier.* 1838, 289.—*Zoo-*
arbustella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 100. [cladium.
arbustea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 486.—*Tinea arbustella*, Fab. 1794.
arbusticola Isonychus, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847,
arbus tigerus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Ceph.)* 1846, 414. [102.
arbustorum Arianta, J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süsw. Gast.* (3. 4) 1841, 59.—*var.* subalpina (59). [1758.
arbustorum Arianta (L.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX, Oct. 1847, 269.—*Helix*,
arbustorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris.* II, 1802, 146.—*Apis*, 1777.
arbustorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 260.—*Apis*, 1777.
arbustorum Calamoherbe, F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 552.
arbustorum Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 277. [1794.
arbustorum Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* III (5) July 1836, 80.—*Lygaeus*,
arbustorum Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 347.
arbustorum Cingulifera (L.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 911.—*Helix*, 1758.
arbustorum Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1842, 753.
arbustorum Epeira, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I, 1837, 3.
arbustorum Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 236.—*Musca*, 1758.

- arbustorum** Eumenes, G. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Germ. (179) 1841, 9.—Vespa, 1799.
- arbustorum** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34. [(7) 1824, sign. 12.]
- arbustorum** v. alpinula, Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.)
- arbustorum** Helix, L. *varr.* alpicola; albinos; contraria, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.
- arbustorum** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- arbustorum** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Tenthredo, 1793.]
- arbustorum** Pamphilus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 140.—
- arbustorum** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 104.—Lygaeus, 1793.
- arbutana** Argyroploce (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena abutello, 1758. [—Tortrix.]
- arbutana** Stictea (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.
- arbutana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*]. [517.—Noctua, 1775.]
- arbuti** Anarta (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- arbuti** Coccus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 714.
- arbuti** Heliaca (L.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.—Noctua, Fab. 1775. [1775.]
- arbuti** Heliodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 63.—Noctua,
- arbuti** Panemeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 147.—Noctua, 1775.
- arbuti** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Noctua, 1775.
- arbutum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 162, May 1847.
- arca** Mytilus, J. Kickx, Descr. n. esp. de Moule, 1834. [Carus & Engelmann *dict.* area.]
- arca** Ostrea, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 245.
- arca** Plaesconia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.
- arca** Unio, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- arcacea** Arca (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.—Pectunculus.
- arcacea** Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- arcaceus** Mytilus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 168.
- arcaceus** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 295.
- Arcacites** E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.—L.
- arcadicus** Falco, Lindermayer, Isis, 1843, 329.
- arcadicus** Hypotriorchus (Lind.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- arcadius** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1777.
- arcadius** Hydrobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 164.
- arcadius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 117.
- arcadius** Romalaeosoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 285.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- arcadia** Temenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1777.
- arcaeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 116.
- arcalaus** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1782.
- Arcana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.—P.
- Arcania** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Cr.
- Arcania** F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 23.—Cr.
- arcanioides** Satyrus, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 306.
- arcania** Coenonympha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, ? L. 1761. [1761.]
- arcania** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio,
- arcania** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio.
- arcanius** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 178.—Papilio, 1761.
- arcanius** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1761. [[*n. et f.*].]
- arcania** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- arcanius** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 546.—Papilio, 1761.

- arcanoides** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 125.
arcana Avicula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 250.
arcanus Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212.
arcanus Clytus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
arcana Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 93.
Arcaria *emend. pro* Arca, L., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
arcarius Venuilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 195.
Arcas W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) 1832, pl. 88.—Lep.
arcas Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio.
arcas Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
arcas Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio, 1770.
arcassa Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio arcas.
arcatus Cirrhitus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 74.
arceanus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 52. [*n. et f.*].
Arcella C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 40.—Prot.
arcella Cardita, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
arcella Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.
arcellus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.
arcella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
arcens Anomma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 17. [Fab.
arcesilaë Caerois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio arcesilaus,
arcesilaus Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.
arcesilaus Thaumantis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
Arceus Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. 1809, pp. xix & 301.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
arceuthata Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 145.
arceuthina Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
arceuthina Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 288.—Argyresthia, 1839.
Arceuthornis J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 93.—A.
Archa Lam. in S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 237.—L.
Archachatina J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 189.—G.
archadia Phycoma (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1790.
Archäa G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
 —Archaea, p. 60.
Archaeocarabus F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 173.—Cr.
Archaeocidaris M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 173; in Murchison etc., Geol. Russ. II. 1845, 396.—Ech.
Archaeomys Laizer and Parieu, C. Rend. Ac. Sci. Paris, VIII (6) 1839, 206.—M.
Archaeoniscus H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Dec. 1843, 328.—Cr.
Archaeotherium J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
Archaeus J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 304; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).—P.
archaea Antirrhoea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [81] [*n. et f.*].
Archaias Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 190.—Rh.
Archais *err. pro* Archaias, Montf.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III. 1815, 322.
Archarias Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 86; J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 31.—Col.
Archarius Megerle in G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 55.—Col. [*non* Dej.].
Archaster J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.
arche Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 195.
archebates Satyrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 313.
Archegonus H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
Archegosaurus Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 400; Beitr. vorw. Fauna Steinkohlengeb.
archelaus Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32. [1847, 3.—R.
Archelix J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 98.—G.
archemor Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 500.
archesia Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1779.
archesia Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1789.

- archesia** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779. [1779.]
- archesia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 316.—Papilio, ?Cr.
- Archeta** *err. pro* Acheta, Fab.; H. M. Gaede, Beitr. anat. Ins. 1815, 28.
- archetypa** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- archiacanus** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia a—iana.
- archiacana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 234.
- archiaci** Corbula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 468.
- archiaci** Cyrtoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- archiaci** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348. [1845, 359.]
- archiaci** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 83.
- archiacii** Favosites (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Sarcinula.
- d'archiacii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- archiacii** Lithodomus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 291. Modiola. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 8.]
- archiaci** Modiola, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*];
- archiaci** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
- archiaci** Phaeton, J. Barande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 62.
- archiaci** Phyllocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 303.
- archiaci** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 483.
- archiaci** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- archiaci** Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 275.
- archiacii** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 13.
- archiaci** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- archiaci** Spirifer, R. I. Murchison etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 252.
- archiaci** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- archiacii** Styliina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28-29) 1848, *addenda*.—Sarcinula, 1841.
- archiaci** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 175.
- archiaci** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- archiaci** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- Archiacia** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Ech.
- archiacianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 244.
- archiaciana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 235.
- archiaciana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 137.
- archiaciana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- archiaciana** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- archiaciana** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- archiaciana** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 120 [*n. n.*].
- archiaciana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- archiaciana** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 20.
- archiacianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 91.
- archiaciana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 411.
- archiacianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 91.
- archiaciana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- archiaciana** Nucula, H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454.
- archiaciana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- archiaciana** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 583.
- archiaciana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 356.
- archiacianus** Pitonellus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Rotella, 1843.
- archiaciana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 263.—Caprotina, 1842.
- archiaciana** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 192.
- archiaciana** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 142.
- archiacianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 607.
- archiaciana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 449.
- archias** Eucereon (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1790.

- archias** *Glaucoptis* (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 606.—*Sphinx*, 1790. [1831, 862.]
- archiboscas** Anas, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
- Archibuteo** C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1828, 1270; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 40.—A.
- Archicorax** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 274.—A.
- archidamas** *Papilio*, Boisdual (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 321.
- archidemus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 259.
- archideus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 75. [1839.]
- archideus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 81.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Archidia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Archaias*, Montf.
- Archiearis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 280.—Lep.
- archiepiscopalis** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII* (99–100) July 1811, 199.
- archiepiscopus** *Tachyphonus* (Desm.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 356.—*Tanagra*.
- archiepiscopus** *Tanagra*, A. G. Desmarest, *Hist. Nat. Tangaras* (7) 1806.
- archiepiscopus** *Thraupis* (Desm.), F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 974.—*Tanagra*.
- Archigonus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Archegonus*, Burm.
- Archimedes** C. A. Lesueur in D. D. Owen, *Amer. J. Sci. XLIII.* 1842, 19.—*Polyz.*
- archimedes** *Ampullaria*, J. B. v. Spix, *Testac. Brasil.* 1827, 1 [*n. n.*].
- archimedes** *Archimediopora* (Lesueur), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—*Retepora*.
- archimedes** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 150.
- archimedes** *Retepora*, D. D. Owen (*ex Les. MS*), *Amer. J. Sci. XLIII* (1) July 1842, 19.
- archimedes** *Trigonopeltastes*, Schaum in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.* 1841, 235.
- archimedi** *Nerinea*, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 78.
- Archimediopora** A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—*Polyz.*
- archimedis** *Serpula*, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (2) [Dec. 1841], 57.
- archimedis** *Tornatellina*, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].
- archimedis** *Turbo*, L. W. Dillwyn, *Catal. Shells*, 1817, 871.
- archimedis** *Turritella*, Al. Brongniart, *Mém. terr. Vicentin*, 1823, 55.
- Archimedi** W. Kirby, *Zool. Journ. III* (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—*Col.*
- Archimerus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. II* (1) 1835, 321.—*Hem.*
- archimelagus** *Indagator*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (91) Dec. 1832.
- archippe** *Anosia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 16.
- archippe** *Danais* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth. IX* (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Archips** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- architae** *Solarium*, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V* (2) 1844, 48.
- Architectoma** *err. pro Architectonica*, Bolten; J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 151. [313.]
- architectus** *Pelopaeus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. III.* 1845,
- architectus** *Pompilus*, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (3) 1836, 303.
- architalassus** *Conus*, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 189.
- archithalassus** *Conus* (Bolt.), H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 102.—*Cucullus*, 1798.
- architinnunculus** Falco, C. L. Brehm, *Ornis* (3) 1827, 10.
- archius** *Lampides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 70.—*Papilio archias*,
- archia** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI.* Feb. 1843, 116. [1777.]
- Archolestes** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—A.
- Archon** J. Huebner, *Syst. Alph. Verz.* 1822, 6.—Lep.
- Archon** W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (3) 1825, 567.—*Col.*
- archon** *Conus*, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- Archonias** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III.* 1825, 19.—Lep.
- Archonta** *Dens de Montfort*, *Conch. II.* 1810, 50.—?
- Archonta** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—*Col.*
- archytas** *Aetheius* (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 109.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- archytes** *Thestius* (Stoll), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- arcigerens** *Ammonites*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].

- arcigerus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 421.
- arcigera** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- Arcinella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L. [1848, 160.]
- Arcinella** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 142.—L.
- Arcinella** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, II. 1844, 53.—L.
- Arcinellina** *err. pro* Arcinella, Ph.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. II (Enum.) 1849, 274.
- Arcites** W. Martin, Petrif. Derb. 1809, pl. 44.—L.
- Arclites** Schlaepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 268.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- arclis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 184.
- arcobasis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 270.
- arcodes** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 702.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- arcodes** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- Arcomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 165.—L.
- Arcomytilus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (Acromytilus, French ed., 320).—L.
- Arcopagia** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XVI. 8.—L.
- Arcopagus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col.
- arcotensis** Astarte (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Venus.
- arcotensis** Ellipsosmilia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- arcotensis** Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 119. [Turbinolia.
- arcotensis** Turbinolia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 163.
- arcotensis** Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 146.
- arcotinum** Dentalium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- Arcotrichias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Hein. (1) 1850 [1851], 41.—A.
- Arctaelurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—M.
- arctata** Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 199. [(App.), 27.
- arctatus** Helops, L. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 283; & ed. Lond. 1825
- arctata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 257.
- arctata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- arctata** Mesodesma (Conr.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 57.—Mactra.
- arctatus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- arctata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 294, Dec. 1845.
- arctatus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- arctata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- arctatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 340.
- Arcte** V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 477.—Lep.
- arcte-costata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella. [Naticella.
- arcte-costata** Natica (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—
- arcte-costata** Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 200.
- arcte-costata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- Arctia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Lep.
- Arctia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
- Arctias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*] [M.
- Arctibeus** *err. pro* Artibeus, Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—
- Arctibius** *err. pro* Artibeus, Leach; Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 115.
- Arctica** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 48 & 145.—L.
- arcticalis** Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972.
- arctica** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 144.
- arcticaria** Cidaria, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831-35], 25.
- Arcticerus** Aubé, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Articerus, Mag. Zool. 1833, 13 etc.
- arcticollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- arcticollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 121.
- Arctictis** C. J. Temminck, Monogr. de Mamm. I. 1824, p. xxi; Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (13) Jan. 1825, 57; Palmer, Index Gen. Mamm. 1904, 117.—M.
- arctica** Adonia (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 44.—Coccinella, ? Fab. 1794.

- arctica *Æschna*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1041.
arctica [Aibryas] (Rich.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 225.—*Strix*.
arctica *Anaspis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 290.
arctica *Anatina* (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 49.—*Mya*, 1767.
arctica *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669.
arctica *Apis*, C. Quenzel in Acerbi, Trav. Sweden etc. II. 1802, 253.
arcticus *Apternus*, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 306.
arctica *Argynnis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 899.
arctica *Astarte* (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 19.—*Crassina*.
arcticus *Astropecten*, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 161.
arcticus *Aulacus*, G. Dahlbohm, Isis (Oken), 1837, 175.
arcticus *Balanus*, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 466.
arctica *Blethisa* (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 585.—*Harpalus*.
arcticus *Bombus*, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxvi.
arcticus *Bombus*, A. Dahlbom, Bombi Scand. 1832, 50.
arcticus *Bubo*, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.
arcticus *Campoplex*, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
arctica *Cancellaria*, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 441.
arcticum *Cardium*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
arcticus *Cephus* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 341.—*Colymbus*, 1758.
arctica *Chimaera*, Hollberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. IV. 1821, 1.
arcticus *Chironectes*, Düben, 4 Forh. Skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 224.
arctica *Cleonis*, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
arctica *Cleonis*, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
arctica *Clio*, H. W. Dewhurst, N. H. Cetacea, 1834, 263.
arctica *Clivina* (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 168.—*Scarites*, 1798.
arcticus *Colymbetes* (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1798.
arctica *Crassina*, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxliii.
arctica *Crino*, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 166.
arctica *Cyanea*, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.
arcticum *Deliphrium*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 873.
arctica *Diaheila* (Gyll.), V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 75.—*Blethisa*.
arcticus *Dyschirius*, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
arcticus *Dytes* (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—*Podiceps*, ? Boie.
arcticus *Elaphrus*, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 272.
arctica *Erythaca* (Sialia), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.]; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [i. e. Feb. 1832], 209.
arcticus *Eudytes* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 283.—*Colymbus*, 1758.
arctica *Euspiza* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—*Emberiza*, 1790. [—*Alca*, 1758.
arctica *Fratercula* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 37.
arctica *Fratercula* (Ceratoblepharum) (L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—*Alca*, 1758.
arctica *Fringilla* (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 589.—*Pyrgita*.
arctica *Fringilla* (Lath.), A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 20.—*Emberiza*, 1790.
arcticus *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (8) 1850, 119.
arcticus *Galeocерdo* (Faber), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 60.—*Galeus*.
arcticus *Galeus*, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 17.
arctica *Glycimeris*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 458.
arcticus *Gorgonocephalus*, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.
arcticus *Gulo*, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 174.
arctica *Hadena*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
arcticus *Harpalus*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 96.
arctica *Harpyia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 922.
arcticus *Heliaptex* (Forst.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 327.—*Bubo*.
arcticus *Helophilus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 595.

- arcticus** Hepialus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1848 (2) 1850, 190.
arctica Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.
arctica Hiatella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 30.—Mya.
arcticus Hylobius (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 333.—Curculio, 1792.
arcticus Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 268.
arctica Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—Carabus, 1795. [Curculio, 1792.
arcticus Leiochiton (Payk.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.—
arctica Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 149.
arcticus Lepus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July 1819, II. App. iv. p. 150. [—Argonauta, 1780.
arctica Limacina (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
arctica Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.
arcticus Liparus (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.
arctica Lithodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 40.
arctica Littorina, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 9.
arctica Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 365.—A.
arcticus Lyperopherus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49.
arctica Margarita, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. ii. p. lxi. [Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 246.
arctica Margarita, Leach; *var.* major, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp.
arcticus Merulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 994. [63.—Scarites, 1798.
arctica Miscodera (Payk.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,
arctica Modiola, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819, App. ii. p. lxii.
arctica Mordella (Zett.), C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 491.—Anaspis.
arctica Mormon (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1758.
arctica Myriothele, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 134.
arctica Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 235.
arctica Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
arctica Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
arctica Nucula, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxli.
arctica Nucula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, II., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 359.
arcticum Oniscosoma, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 210.
arctica Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.
arcticus Osmerus (Fab.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 11.—Salmo, 1780.
arctica Panopaea (Lam.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 37.—Glycymeris.
arctica Penguina, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
arcticus Picoides (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 434.—Picus.
arcticus Picus (Apternus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 313.
arctica Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 375. [1832], 313.
arctica Pipilo, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
arcticus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 123 [*n. n.*]. [260.
arcticus Planorbis, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.
arcticus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 574.
arcticus Podiceps, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 350 (& 308).
arctica Priofinus (Faber), Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII, 1844.
arcticus Puffinus, F. Faber, Prod. Island. Orn. 1822, 56. [355.—Puffinus.
arcticus Puffinus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 262.
arctica Pyrgita (Pipilo), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
arctica Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566. [260.
arctica Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.
arctica Robertina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 203.
arcticus Rosmarus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 269.
arctica Saxicava (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 20.—Mya, L. 1767.

- arctica Saxicava (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 285.—Hiatella.
- arctica Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 604.
- arctica Sialia (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 573.—Erythaca.
- arctica Solen (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Mya, 1767.
- arcticus Sphaerogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 233.—Platygaster, 1838.
- arcticus Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 17.
- arcticus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 348.
- arcticus Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- arctica Sterna, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 742.
- arctica Strix (Bubo), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 86.—[Bubo on pl.
- arctica Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645. [Bubo on pl.
- arctica Themisto, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 291.
- arctica Tipula, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxviii.
- arcticus Trichecus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 32.
- arcticus Ulocyathus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 141.
- arctica Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 923.
- arcticus Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- arctica Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 138. [[1802], 311.
- arctica Yoldia (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 18.—Nucula.
- arctidens Aplodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.
- Arctides W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—Lep. [*teste* Agass.; *fam. non gen.*].
- Arctidium L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arctodium, Dej.
- arctiformis Eryon (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 474.—Macrourites.
- arctiformis Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- arctii Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 777.
- arctii Tephritis (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 162.—Musca, 1776.
- arctii Trypeta (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 317.—Musca; 1776.
- arctilineata Neritina G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 531.
- Arctinia E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. (2) 1830, 195.—Lep.
- arctior Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [*n. n.*].
- arctior Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 10.
- arctirostris Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 395.
- Arctiscon F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 178.—Rot.
- arctispira Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
- arctiventre Brachyblemma (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 904.—Coluber.
- arctiventris Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. I. 1837, I. 131; II. 36.
- arctiventris Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 221.
- arctiventris Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- arctiventris Duberia (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- arctiventrum Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 217.
- arctiventris Homalosoma (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber.
- arctiventris Ichneumon, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 319.
- arctiventris Limerodes, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 294.
- Arctoa *emend. pro* Arctoë, Risso; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 76.
- arctoa F[ringilla], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 40.
- arctoa Fringilla (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—Passer
- arctous. [Passer arctous.
- arctoa Montifringilla (Pall.), Cabanis, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.—
- Arctocephalus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 553.—M. [Arctocephale, *vernac. in* 1824].
- Arctocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arcticerus, Aubé.
- Arctocoris E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Arctocyon H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 73.—M.
- Arctodium Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Arctoë A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.—L.
- arctoe Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 360.

- Arctogale** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 30.—M. [Macacus.
arctoides Inuus (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—
arctoides Macacus, I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 61 & 77.
arctoideus Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, 1839, 44.
arctoideus Ursus, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 272.
Arctomyscis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.
Arctonychia ?*err. pro* Ambonychia, Hall; Herrmannsen, Index. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 11. [1825, Bali-saur, 2.—M.
Arctonyx F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (51) Sept.
Arctopithecus "Geoffr."; Virey, N. Dict. Sci. Nat., n. ed., XXXI. 1819, 279.—M.
Arctopithecus J. E. Gray [*non* Virey], Proc. Zool. Soc. (194) 1850, 65.—M. [*vide* Palmer,
Arctopsis Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.—Cr. [Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 119].
Arctornis E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—Lep.
arctos Amphicoma (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Scarab. 1781.
arctos Anthypna (Herbst), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
 Melolontha, 1790.
arctos Dasy-poda, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
arctos Eulasia (Pall.), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.—Scarab. 1781.
arctos Panurgus (Ill.), J. Walzl, Reise Tryol etc. (2) 1835, 106.—Dasy-poda.
arctos Scyllarus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 89.
Arctosa C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 94.—Ar. [Strophomena.
arctostriata Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
arctostriata Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
arctous Leucosticte (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 537.—Passer.
arctous Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 21.
arctous Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 552.—Papilio, 1775.
arctous Ypthima (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139.—
 Papilio, 1775.
arctulus Stenus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 171.
Arcturus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 139.—Cr.
Arcturus J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.—Lep.
Arcturus (Humph. *teste* Gould, Invert. Massach. 1841, 95), A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind.
 Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 76.—L.
arcturus Illænus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
arcturus Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37.
arcturus Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 101.
arctus Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
arctus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
arctus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 22.—Cancer, 1758.
arctum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
arcta Gryphaea, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.
arcta Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 42.
arcta Leptoplana (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthlostomum.
arcta Ostrea (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Gryphaea.
arctum Prosthlostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.
arcta Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 224.
Arctylus Solier in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 180.—Col.
arcualis Dichroma, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 228.
arcualis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 14.
arcuana Carcopapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—
 ? Tortrix, L. 1761.
arcuana Eucosma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, 1761.
arcuana Melodes (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—
 Phal. (Tort.) 1761.
arcuana Olethreutes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806) 2.—[*n. n.*]
arcuana Roxana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 118.—
 Phalaena, 1761.
arcuarius Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [*n. n.*].

- arcuaria* Craspedia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, 1796.
arcuarius Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 171.
arcuarius Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32.
Arcuata J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 6.—? Cr.
arcuatella Spirula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
arcuatella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 107.
arcuator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 4.
arcuatix Columba, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 491.
arcuatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
arcuatula Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) end 1843, 236.
Arcuatus G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, Aa 3.—Lep.
arcuatus Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 127 (1839).
arcuatum Acridium (Hymenotes), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 166.
arcuatus Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 327 (1843).
arcuatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Goniatites arcuatus.
arcuata Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
arcuatus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2), 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
arcuata Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 277.
arcuatus Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 56.
arcuatus Allantus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, [1770].
arcuata Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 146.
arcuatus Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.—Lygaeus, 1798.
arcuata Ampelis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 98.
arcuata Anas, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
"arcuata" Anas, Gm.; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. Ap. 1829, 577.
arcuata Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
arcuata Anatina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
arcuata Anisoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 51.
arcuata Anomia, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 230.
arcuata Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
arcuatus Aphodius (Moll), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coleopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 222.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
arcuata Articulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 75. [1757].
arcuatus Attus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. I. 1837, 33.—Araneus,
arcuatus Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 128.
arcuata Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
arcuata Balaena, Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 444.
arcuata Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*err. p. 271, Calcis*].
arcuatus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 466.
arcuatus Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
arcuata Brachyopa (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 262.
arcuatus Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, 9 [*n. et f.*]. [—Musca, 1798].
arcuata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
arcuata Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
arcuata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 159.
arcuatus Byrrhus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 (1845); in Murch. V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
arcuata Calcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
arcuatum Callidium (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 319.—Leptura, 1758.
arcuatus Camptopus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 225.—Alydus.
arcuatus Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
arcuatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 85. [Phragmoceras].
arcuatus Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 324.

- arcuata** Carpornis (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis,
arcuata Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*] [Lafr.
arcuata Cassida, Swed.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
arcuata Cercopis, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 9.
arcuata Cerura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 17.
arcuatus Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 130.
arcuatus Chrysotoxum (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.
 Mulio, 1798. [1758.
arcuatum Chrysotoxum (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 464.—Musca,
arcuata Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330.
arcuata Cistela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altaï, II. 1830, 129.
arcuatus Cladocerus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 429 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 245.
arcuata Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134.
arcuatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Clytus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Leptura, 1758.
arcuatus Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 42.
arcuatus Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
arcuatus Cordistes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
arcuatus Cornulites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 276.
arcuatus Cossonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.
arcuatus Crabro, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 377.
arcuatus Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 328.
arcuata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 87.
arcuatus Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—[*n. n.*]
arcuatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
arcuata Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
arcuata Cypris, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 377.
arcuatum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.
arcuata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
arcuata Cytherina, J. De C. Sowerby (Bean MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836,
arcuata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [345.
arcuatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1781.
arcuata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.
arcuatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1794.
arcuata Dendrocyna (Horsf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.
arcuata Dendronessa (Cuv.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas. [—Anas.
arcuatus Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 2.
arcuatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
arcuata Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 588.—Chrysomela, 1790. [410.
arcuatus Dorytomus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Dorytomus (Panz.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.—Curculio, 1794.
arcuata Epuraea, Klug in German, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269 [*n. n.*].
aruata (sic) Euchlornis (Lafr.), de Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis,
 arcuata. [—Ampelis.
arcuatam Euchlornis (Lafr.), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
arcuata Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
arcuata Eulima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élem. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 47.
arcuatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
arcuata Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.
arcuata Eumenes, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 90.
arcuata Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 30.—
 Araneus, 1757.
arcuatus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
arcuata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 66.
arcuata Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323.
arcuata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 658.—Crioceris, 1791.

- arcuata** Gasteracantha (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 34.—Aranea, 1793.
- arcuata** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- arcuata** Glossiphonia (O. Fabr.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 384.—Hirudo.
- arcuatus** Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 206.
- arcuatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 409.
- arcuata** Gryphaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 398.
- arcuata** Gymnophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- arcuatum** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481. [631.—Phora.
- arcuatus** Hamites, Arndt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- arcuata** Harmonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 77.—Coccinella, 1787.
- arcuata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- arcuatus** Helophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 36.
- arcuata** Hemicera, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 395.
- arcuata** Hirudo, O. Fabricius, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1820 [*n. n.*]; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 36.
- arcuatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 34.
- arcuatus** Hister, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 60.
- arcuatus** Holocanthus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- arcuatus** Homacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Pois. F. V. G. R., 113 (1845); in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.
- arcuatus** Ips, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 360.
- arcuata** Iridina (Caill.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 146.—Anodonta,
- arcuatus** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 298. [arcuta.
- arcuatus** Janassa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 123.
- arcuata** Lampyrus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*]; & var. autumnalis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [1832], 492.
- arcuatum** Laniisoma, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
- arcuatus** Lanius, Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. 1833, pl. 12 & descr. text.
- arcuata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 439.
- arcuata** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—Orthis.
- arcuata** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 76.
- arcuata** Lima (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 446.—Ostrea.
- arcuata** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 86.
- arcuata** Limosina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 572.
- arcuatus** Litargus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 94.
- arcuatus** Lithiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- arcuatus** Lonchurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 103.
- arcuatus** Lorax, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [Melania.
- arcuata** Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
- arcuata** Lucina (Mart.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Cardium.
- arcuata** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 272.
- arcuata** Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—Sanguinolaria. [586.
- arcuata** Macronema, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- arcuata** Marginulina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1847, 5.
- arcuata** Maturna (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Araneus,
- arcuata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83. [1757-
- arcuata** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1205.
- arcuata** Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 237 [*n. et f.*].
- arcuata** Modiola, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
- arcuatus** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 159.
- arcuatus** Mosillus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 390.
- arcuata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 261.

- arcuatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 158. [Panopaea.
- arcuata** Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 258.—
- arcuatus** Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 143. [—Modiola.
- arcuatus** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 570 (Cccc*).
- arcuata** Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
- arcuatus** Nautilus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.
- arcuata** Neomenius (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 159.—Scolopax arquata, 1758.
- arcuata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254 [n. n.].
- arcuata** Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
- arcuata** Numenius (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax arquata, 1758.
- arcuata** Ocylope (Gelasimus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.
- arcuatus** Olenus (Harlan), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 545.—Paradoxides.
- arcuatus** Omophilus (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
- arcuatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 7 (1837). [486.—Cistela.
- arcuatus** Oncinotus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.—Prionus, 1787. [146.
- arcuatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- arcuata** Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.
- arcuatum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- arcuatus** Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 43.
- arcuata** Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578. [Gryphaea.
- arcuata** Ostrea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 303 (Pp*).—
- arcuatus** Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.—Cimex, 1794.
- arcuatus** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 7.
- arcuata** Palloptera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.—Musca, 1781.
- arcuata** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. (Lam.) pl. 355 (c. 1845).
- arcuatus** Paradoxides, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 265.
- arcuatus** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 179.
- arcuatus** Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
- arcuata** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 4. [—Fringilla, 1788.
- arcuata** Pecten (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 288.—Ostrea.
- arcuatus** Pedinus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.
- arcuata** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.
- arcuata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 63.
- arcuata** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept. 1841, wrapper p. 4.
- arcuata** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 222. [1839, 621.
- arcuatum** Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- arcuata** Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 179.
- arcuatus** Physonemus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 117.
- arcuata** Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 10.
- arcuata** Placosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- arcuatus** Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [n. n.].
- arcuata** Planularia (Ph.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Marginulina.
- arcuatus** Platynotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 73.—Leptura, 1758. [[1841], 177.—Aranea, 1793.
- arcuata** Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- arcuatus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 75.
- arcuatus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 15, Feb. 1843.
- arcuata** Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 166.—Aglaophenia.
- arcuata** Podopsis, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 17.
- arcuatus** Pomacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- arcuatus** Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.

- arcuatus** Portunus (Thalamita), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 43.
- arcuata** Posidonia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841.
- arcuatus** Probatius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338. [53.]
- arcuatus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 329.
- arcuatus** Psarus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—
Mulio, 1798. [Lanias.]
- arcuatus** Ptilochloris (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
- arcuatus** Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
- arcuata** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
- arcuata** Pyrrhorhynchus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
- arcuata** Rhabdocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 68. [Ampelis.]
- arcuatus** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
1794.
- arcuata** Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
- arcuata** Rosalariia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187.
- arcuata** S—— (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
sign. 39¹.—Leptura, 1793.
- arcuata** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [48.—Sanguinolaria.]
- arcuatus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844.
- arcuata** Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 269.—
Musca, 1781.
- arcuata** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 42.
- arcuatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 276.
- arcuatus** Scymnus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1794.
- arcuata** Serpula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 484.
- arcuata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237.
- arcuatus** Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [378.]
- arcuatus** Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- arcuatus** Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 50; in Agassiz, Poiss.
Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxvi [n. n.]. [645.]
- arcuata** Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- arcuatus** Syrphus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 452.—Mulio,
1798. [Scaeva.]
- arcuatus** Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 302.—
- arcuata** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 184, 264. [[1802], 335.]
- arcuatus** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- arcuata** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
- arcuata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
1809, 24.
- arcuata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 44.
- arcuatum** Tetradrachmum (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.
1850), 1223.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- arcuatus** Tetragonoderus, Klug; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 495.
- arcuatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1794.
- arcuata** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 9.
- arcuata** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- arcuatus** Toxentes (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus, 1787.
- arcuata** Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 66.
- arcuata** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 795.—Phora.
- arcuatus** Tristychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 22 (1837).
- arcuata** Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 142.—Musca, 1781.
- arcuata** Tubulipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 6.
- arcuatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 859.
- arcuatus** Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 19.
- arcuata** Ulidia (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 505.—
- arcuata** Unio, Bouchard-C., P. V. Soc. Agric. Boulogne, 1836 (1838), 91. [Mosillus.]
- arcucinctus** Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 580.
- arcuellus** Chilo, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 75.

- arcuella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832-40).
arcuella Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 825. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 295.
arcufolia Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Arcula *emend. pro* Arca, L., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
Arcularia H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—G.
Arcularia O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 77.—Gast. The following *n. n.* are appended :—
 papillosa; muricata; minor; laevis; mutabilis; pullus; and p. 78—major;
 gibbosula; neritea.
arcularia Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 20.
arcularia Nassa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 76.—Buccinum, 1758.
arculatus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
arculatum Buccinum (Schloth.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.
 1842, 354.—Buccinites.
arculatum Buccinum, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 28.—
varr. elongatum; ventricosum; subcostatum; torosum; carinatum.
arculatus Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 139.
arculatus Macrocheilus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—
arculatus Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417. [Buccinum.
arcula Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 552.
arcula Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
arculus Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44.
arcula Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,
arculus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744. [VI (1) 1838, 71.
arcula Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) end 1843, 210.—Margaritana.
arcuoliratum Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 198.
arcuosa Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.
arcuosus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
arcuosa Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
arcus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 340.
arcuta Anodonta, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 263.
Arcybites C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.—Crin.
Arcyonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Lep.
Arcyoptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arcyptera, Serv.
Arcyptera Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 743.—
 Orth. [Plantae].
Arcyria Wiggers, Primit. Florae Holsat. 1780, 109.—Rhizop. [teste Waterhouse sed
Arcys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arkys, Walk.
ardalus Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 403.
ardea Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 295.
ardea Coryssomerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 400.—
 Poecilma. [1790.
ardea Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit Eingeweidewürm, 1803, 222.—Fasciola,
ardea Eocoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
ardea Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 323.—Hirudo ardeae,
ardea Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1794. [1826.
ardea Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 633.
ardea Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV 1821, 299. [ardens.
ardea Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.—Buprestis
ardea Thereva (Fab.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 48.—Rhagio, 1794.
ardea cinereae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 72.
ardeaceus Osteornis, F. M. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc.
ardeae Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 44. [Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.
ardeae Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 140.
ardeae Olfersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.
ardeae albae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 307.
ardeae nigrae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Ent. Syn. 1819, 9 [teste Stiles].
ardeae pennella Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
 (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 589.—Ornix.

- ardeae pennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 205.
ardeae pennellae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
ardeae purpureae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
ardeae stellaris Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 432.
ardeae stellaris Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
ardearum Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
ardearum Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 636.
ardei Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pl. 5, Livr. 1826.
ardeicollis Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 173.
ardeliella Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1817–18.
ardeliella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [[*n. et f.*]].
Ardelio J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
ardenia Sphinx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 3.
ardens Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 284.
ardens Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
ardens Chrysis, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 59.
ardens Ctenophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 20.
ardens Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 391.
ardens E[umbe]riza, H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
ardens Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 389.
ardens Feronia, Gyll.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 250.
ardens Fringilla, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
ardens Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
ardens Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
ardens Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 362.
ardens Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
ardens Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 107.
ardens Pericrocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
ardens Phoenisoma, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.
ardens Pygolampis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
ardens Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
ardens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 78.
ardens Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825. [no. 35].
ardens Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates,
ardens Vidua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
ardeoides Rallus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 72.
Ardeola F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—A.
ardeola Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 425.
ardeola Dromas, G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 188.
ardeola Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 384.
ardeola Turbinella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
arderoni Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 307. [283].
[ardesiaceus]
ardesiacea Ardea, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
ardoisiacea Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—
 Ceblepyris.
ardoisiaceus Ceblepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831,
ardosiaceus Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1238. [369].
ardosiacea Gallinula, L. J. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 173.
ardosiacea Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.
ardosiaceus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1274.
ardosiacea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 165.
ardosiaceus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 646.
[ardesiacus]
ardesiaca Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
ardesiaca Conopophaga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 13.
ardisiacus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 316.

- ardesiaca** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
ardesiacus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 30. [30.
ardesiaca Formicivora (Wied), F. Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
 (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 507.—Myiothera.
ardesiaca Fulica, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
ardesiacus Hypotriorchis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—
 Falco ardosiacus.
ardosiacus Lanius, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 81.
ardesiaca Lophocitta, Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.
ardesiacus Myadestes, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 277.
ardosiacus Myiobius (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
ardesiaca Myiothera, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
ardesiacus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226. [1055.
ardesiaca Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
 1820, 7 [n. n.].
ardosiaca Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.
ardesia Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 92. [Calandra.
ardesius Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 966.—
 Ardetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 13.—A.
ardisiacus v. **ardesiacus**.
Ardistomis J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 637.—Col.
ardoisiaceus v. **ardesiaceus**.
Ardoptera J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 105.—Dipt.
ardoris Tarache, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 34.
ardosiaceus ? *melior ardosiacus* q. v.
ardosiacus v. **ardesiacus**.
ardosiaea Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [n. n.];
 Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190 [? *melior ardosiaea*].
ardouini Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 266 (I1*).
ardrias Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 99.
arduennensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 500.
arduennensis Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.
arduennensis Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.
arduennensis Cryptoconia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
arduennensis Cyrtoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.
arduennensis Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.
arduennensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 120.
arduennensis Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
arduennensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129. [Panopaea.
arduennensis Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 174.
arduennensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
arduennensis Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 23.
arduennensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 711.
arduennensis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 338.
arduennensis Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,
arduennensis Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143. [32.
arduennensis Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
arduennensis Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
arduennensis Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
arduennensis Terebrirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 128.
arduennensis Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
arduine Dicyclus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.
arduini Cardita, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
arduinna Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 280.—Papilio,
arduinna Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 117. [1784.
ardusianus Unio, P. de Ryniés, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 5.
arduus Bacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
arduus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 330.

- ardua** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 15.
- arduus** Pompilus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Alger, III. 1841, 191.
- ardua** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.
- arduus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 237.
- ardua** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- area** Mytilus, J. Kickx, Descr. n. sp. Moule, 1834 [*mihi non visum*; Bronn dict. arca].
- Areacis** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.—Cor. [(34) 1842, 47.]
- arealis** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea
- arealis** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- arealis** Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148.
- arearia** Calospilos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena area,
- areator** Bracon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- areator** Hemiteles (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 855.—
- areator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 14. [Ichneumon.]
- areata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- areata** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 99.
- areata** Colaspis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- areata** Cyphomorpha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- areata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- areata** Perca, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 26.
- areata** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.
- areata** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 388.
- areatus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 97.
- areata** Stephanucha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. III 1842, 395.—Cetonia, 1775.
- areccae** Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 117.
- arecosa** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 263.
- arectus** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 192.
- arekaima** Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 178.
- arel** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—Pleuronectes.
- arel** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 159.
- arelate** Eriphia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 961. [Geom. 1775.]
- arenacearia** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—
- arenacearia** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 151.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- arenaceata** Lithina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra,
- arenaceus** Capitosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 580. [831.]
- arenaceus** Dipterus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- arenacea** Donax, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. A. Handl. 1831 (1832), 355. [Phalaena.]
- arenacea** Limacodes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 32.—
- arenacea** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 343.
- arenacea** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena.
- arenaceum** Palaeoniscum, H. A. C. Berger, Verst. Coburg, 1832, 18. [Pleuromya.]
- arenacea** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—
- arenacea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 114.
- arenacea** Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 241.
- arenacea** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- arenaceus** Zoanthus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 123.
- Arenaria** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 462^a.—A.
- Arenaria** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—L.
- Arenarium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm. 1843), 2.—Verm. [Suriray *vernac. est*].
- arenaria** Aegialia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- arenaria** Aegialia (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 541.—
- arenaria** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 343. [Psammodius.]
- arenaria** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
- arenarius** Ammethus (Hahn), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.
- arenaria** Ammophila, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 74.

- arenaria Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 177.
 arenaria Anisoplia, Castlenau (*ex* Dej.) H. N. Ins. Coléopt. II. 1840, 151.
 arenarius Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
 arenarius Anthicus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
 arenaria Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 12.
 arenarius Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Mellinus,
 raenarius (*sic*) Attus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 34. [1798].
 arenarius Bagrus (Ariodes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 9.
 arenarium Bembidium, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
 arenarius Bledius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 585.—
 Staphylinus, 1800.
 arenarius Brachyolmus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 96.
 arenarium Buccinanops (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 303.—
 arenarium Buccinum, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 117. [Buccinum].
 arenarius Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 117.
 arenaria Calidris (L.), Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, vol. II. June 1804, col. 542.—
 Tringa [*teste* C. W. R.].
 arenaria Calidris (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 489.—Tringa, 1766.
 arenarius Cerceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—
 Philanthus, 1793.
 arenaria Chaetophora (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus.
 arenaria Cingula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 49. [1790].
 arenarius Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 200.—Curculio,
 arenaria [Clitellis] (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Ann. 1822), 104.—
 Lumbricus, 1776. [1775].
 arenarius Clivina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 96.—Scarites,
 arenaria Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62. [Mus, Pall. 1773].
 arenarius Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—
 arenaria Crocethia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 132.—Tringa,
 arenarius Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115. [1766].
 arenarius Diastylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 314.
 arenarium Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105. [1797].
 arenarius Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 423.—Cryptocephalus, Cr.
 arenaria Fucellia, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 272.
 arenarius Gammurus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 320.—
 Oniscus, 1780. [1847, 403].
 arenarius Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 arenaria Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 31.
 arenarius Gorytes (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus,
 1798. [Mellinus, 1798].
 arenarius Gorytes (Panz.), P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 99.—
 arenarius Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. VIII (1) 1807, 214.
 arenaria Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
 arenaria Helomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
 arenarius Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—
 arenarius Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Staph].
 arenarius Hoplisus (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 162.—
 Mellinus, 1798.
 arenaria Lacerta, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [*n. n.*]. [477].
 arenaria Leiodes, J. Duncan (*ex* Steph. MS), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832,
 arenaria Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Rudd MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
 arenarius Lepus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 383.
 arenaria Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
 arenaria Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 15.
 arenaria Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 36.
 arenaria Melanocorypha, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.
 arenarius Meleus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].

- arenarius Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
 arenaria Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 34.
 arenaria Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 85.
 arenaria Mytilus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 57. [1775.
 arenaria Nebria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 275.—Carabus,
 arenarius Necrophylus, P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 76 & 78.
 arenaria Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 197.
 arenarius Ocypode, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 69.
 arenarius Oedicnemus, L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 arenaria Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 35. [1831, 539.
 arenaria Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 423.—Tetrao,
 arenaria Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 354. [Pall. 1775.
 arenarius Oxyomus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 17.
 arenarius Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 449.—Staphylinus,
 arenarius Oxytelus, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [1800.
 arenarius Pachnephorus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 93.—Crypto-
 cephalus, ? Cr. 1797.
 arenarius Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 43.
 arenarius Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 33.
 arenarius Parallelomorphus (Bon.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.—
 Scarites. [Sabella.
 arenaria Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
 arenarius Peloryctes (Müll.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 161.—
 Lumbricus, 1776.
 arenaria Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Sphex, 1787.
 arenaria Perameles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 104.
 arenaria Phyllopertha (Cast.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
 497.—Anisoplia. [—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1787.
 arenarius Plagiogonus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
 arenarius Proleucopus (Hahn), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846,
 170.—Attus. [? Ill. 1798.
 arenarius Psammodius (Sch.), C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. III. 1807, 37.—Aphodius,
 arenarius Psammodius (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Scarabaeus,
 ? Fab. 1787. [1833, 376.—Apis.
 arenarius Psithyrus (Panz.), Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan.
 arenarius Pterocles (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 240.—Tetrao,
 1775. [Oniscus, ? O. Fab. 1780.
 arenarius Pterygocerus (Slab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—
 arenaria Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, 12.—Helix.
 arenarius Rhyparachromus (Hahn), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 74.—
 Pachymerus.
 arenaria Rissoa (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Helix.
 arenaria Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 552.
 arenarius Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 166.
 arenarius Scarabaeus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 25.—Trox, 1787.
 arenarius Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 472.
 arenaria Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 127.
 arenaria Septaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 437.
 arenaria Sibinia, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 58.
 arenarius Sphaerius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 440 [*n. n.*].
 arenaria Squilla (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 123.
 arenarius Steironotus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.
 arenaria Succinea, Bouchard-C., Mém. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer (2) I. 1837, 190.
 arenaria Succinea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 67.
 arenaria Syncalypta, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25 [*auct. typ.*].
 arenaria Syncalypta (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830,
 133.—Byrrhus.

- arenaria** Tachydromia (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—
- arenaria** Tachypeza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161. [Tachypeza.
- arenarius** Tachys, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
- arenaria** Tentyrina. F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 403.
- arenaria** Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
- arenaria** Tereido (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Septaria.
- arenaria** Tereido (L.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 2.—Serpula, 1758.
- arenaria** Theba, Ziegler; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- arenarius** Tupinambis, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 123.
- arenarius** Turbo (M. & R.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 839.—Helix.
- arenarius** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 210.
- arenarius** Varanus (I. Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 471.—Tupinambis.
- arenarius** Vermetus (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 136.—Serpula, 1758. 156.—Serpula.
- arenaria** Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
- arenarius** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
- arenarius** Helomyza, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no 545
- arenarum** Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292. [[*n. n.*].
- arenatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 106.
- arenata** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 566.
- arenata** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
- arenatus** Carapus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 210.
- arenatus** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 101.
- arenata** Chirodota, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 346.
- arenata** Cobitis, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (? 1835-44).
- arenata** Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 28.
- arenatus** Coronaxis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 147.
- arenatus** Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1) 304 (1844).—[*n. n.*] [1846, 348.
- arenatum** Diadema, Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- arenata** Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 68.
- arenatus** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
- arenata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 133.
- arenata** Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- arenatus** Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea,
- arenata** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 135. [1842.
- arenatus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 368.
- arenatus** Osteolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 122 (1835).
- arenata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 37.
- arenatus** Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- arenatus** Polycyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
- arenatus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 101.
- arenatus** Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 105 (1845).—Placosteus,
- arenatus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 125 & 133 (1845). [1845.
- arenatus** Puncticulus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.
- arenatus** Rypiticus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 65.
- arenata** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 190.
- arene** Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*n. et f.*].
- arene** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.
- arenella** Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 258.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
- arenella** Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
- Arenicola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.—Verm.
- arenicola** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
- arenicola** Arvicola, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 236.

- arenicola** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.
- arenicolum** (*sic*) Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 78, Jan. 1845.
- arenicola** Cerceis, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 367.
- arenicola** Echis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 558.
- arenicola** Eolis, Alder & Hancock (*ex* Forbes MS), Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3. pl. xxxi.
- arenicola** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21. [521.—Mus.
- arenicola** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843.
- arenicola** Hexamera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [*n. n.*].
- arenicola** Ixodes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 58.
- arenicola** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 230.
- arenicola** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- arenicola** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 18.—
- arenicola** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 213. [Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- arenicola** [Pleuraster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Asterias.
- arenicola** Pullastra, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 17.
- arenicola** Salda, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 110.
- arenicola** Sciocoris, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 156.
- arenicolor** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (5) 1850, 128.
- arenica** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*]; Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 166.
- arenifera** Valvata, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 104.
- Arenocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 109.—Hem.
- arenosaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 289.
- arenosa** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- arenosa** Amphitrite (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 521.—Tubipora, 1758.
- arenosa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1511. [1843, 128.
- arenosa** Bodotria, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan.
- arenosa** Calymene, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 47.
- arenosa** Chemnitzia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 51.—Melania, 1844.
- arenosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 107. —Cucullus, 1798.
- arenosa** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 33.
- arenosa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 147.
- arenosa** Delphinula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- arenosa** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- arenosus** Dyschirius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 42.
- arenosus** Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
- arenosus** Heliofugus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 96.
- arenosus** Heliosteres (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 124.—Heliofugus.
- arenosa** Helix, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 197.
- arenosa** Melania, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209.
- arenosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 219.
- arenosa** Molgula, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 197.
- arenosa** Myodora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21. —Pandora, 1834.
- arenosa** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 58.
- arenosus** Pachygaster, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- arenosa** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- arenosa** Pandorina, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93; Index
- arenosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- arenosa** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 178.
- arenosa** Platyostoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 276.
- arenosa** Pyramidella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- arenosus** Sargus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 91.

- arenosum** Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
- arenosus** Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
- arenosus** Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 475. [Delthyris.]
- arenosa** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 324.
- arenosa** Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.
- arenosa** Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.
- arenosus** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- arenosus** Trox, Gyll.; J. Stürm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- arenosus** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- Arenula** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arenulata** Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168.
- arenula** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 53.
- Areoda** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Leach MS), Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Col.
- areola** Cassida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- areola** Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 407, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- areola** Maeandra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
- areola** Meandrina (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, ? L. 1767.
- areola** Maeandrites (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
- Madrepora, L. 1767. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- areola** Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—
- areola** Solarium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 100.—Trochus, ? Gm. 1790.
- areolana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1818.
- areolana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 541.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
- areolana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- areolaris** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 262.—Bracon, 1811.
- areolaris** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 210.—Bracon, 1811.
- aerolaris** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 20.
- areolaris** Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 15.—Bracon.
- areolaris** Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 120.
- areolaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
- areolator** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 13.
- areolata** Albione (Leach), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 138.—Pontobdella.
- areolatus** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (4) 1829, pl. 18.
- areolatum** Aplidium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 97.
- areolatum** Bembidium (Cr.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 155.—Carabus, 1799.
- areolata** Bezoardica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 248.
- areolatus** Blemus, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- areolatus** Brachytarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 344.
- areolatus** Brissus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.
- areolatum** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- areolata** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
- areolatus** Cardiophorus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2),
- areolata** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 533. [1840, 320.—Elater.
- areolatus** Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 400.
- areolatus** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 197.
- areolata** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- areolata** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
- areolatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1800, 401.
- areolata** Doris, P. Stuwitz, Mag. for Naturvid. XII (1) 1835, 76.
- areolatus** Dyctiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 274.
- areolatus** Dyctiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 105.
- areolata** Eburna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 282.
- areolatus** Echinites, C. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [1819], 46.
- areolatus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.

- areolatus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 167.
areolatus Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 256.
areolatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
areolata Grantea, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 127 [*n. n.*].
areolata Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 121.
areolata Helix, Sowerby, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct. 1845, 154.
areolata Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
areolata Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
areolatus Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 146.
areolatus Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
areolatus Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.
areolatus Hypypurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353. [—Dytiscus.
areolata Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 272.
areolatus Latrunculus (Kien.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Eburna,
? Lam. 1822. [327.—Madrepora, 1758.
areolata Manicina (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
areolata Meandrina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.—Madrepora, 1758.
areolata Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 253.—Cassida.
areolata Monticularia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 20.
areolata Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.
areolatus Neonympha (Smith), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—
Papilio, 1797. [1840, 65.
areolatus Octopus, De Haan; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
areolatum Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 40.
areolatus Paniscus, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 215.
areoiatus Planaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.
areolata Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
areolata Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 10.
areolata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132.
areolata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
areolata Salenia (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 609.—Echinites.
areolatus Sarothrus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 203.
areolatus Satyrus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio,
1797.
areolatus Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 350.—Perca, 1775.
areolatus japonicus Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
areolata Spongia, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126 [*n. n.*].
areolata Tellina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 188.
areolata Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
areolata Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Derville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 157.
areolata Testudo (Chersine) (Thunb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—
Testudo, 1787.
areolata Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
areolata Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
areolata Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
areolatus Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII, 1846, 492. [425.
areolatum Triton, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20 [*n. n.*].
areolatus Troilius, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
areolatus Vertagus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
areopagita Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.
areos Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 766.
arescens Strombus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 126.
Arescon F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
Arescus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.—Col.
Aresta Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 79.—Lep.
arestor Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.
aretas Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 425. [[*n. n.*].
arete Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83

- arete** *Hipparchia* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—*Papilio*, ? Müll. 1764. [*Papilio*, ? Fab. 1787.]
- arete** *Maniola* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 151.—
- arete** *Melampias* (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- arete** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- arete** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 529.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- Aretharea** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 411.—Col.
- aretheas** *Eurytoma*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.
- Arethusa** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 302.
- Arethusa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 128.—Med.
- Arethusa** Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 460.—R.
- Arethusa** J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 48.—Cr.
- aretheusa** Abaeis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- arethusa** *Ageronia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—*Papilio*, 1775. [582.—*Papilio*, 1773.]
- arethusa** *Anthocharis* (Dru.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- arethusa** *Cyprina*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- arethusa** *Hipparchia* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—*Papilio*, 1775. [*Papilio*, ? Cr. 1775.]
- arethusa** *Maniola* (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 111.—
- arethusus** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 427.—*Papilio*, ? Cr. 1775. [1773.]
- arethusa** *Oeneis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—*Papilio*,
- arethusa** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- arethusa** *Peridromia*, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii. [[*n. et f.*].
- arethusa** *Physalia*, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.
- arethusa** *Physalia*, F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 348.
- arethusa** *Physalus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103.
- arethusa** *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 517.—*Papilio*, ? Cr. 1775. [[*sine typo*].
- Arethusina** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 316.—Cr.
- Arga** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Argala** T. Brown, Zool. Text Book, I. 1832, 252.—A. [Ciconiidae].
- Argala** B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 563.—A.
- Argaleus** J. L. Le Conte, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.—Col.
- Argali** J. E. Gray, Knowsley Menag. 1850, 37.—[*typus* *Aegoceros argali*.]
- argali** *Aegoceros*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 231.
- argali** *Aries*, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 395.
- argali** *Capra*, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 460.
- Argalia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 67.—R.
- argalus** *Belona*, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 125.
- argala** *Ciconia* (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 622.—*Ardea*, 1790.
- argala** *Leptoptilos* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 67.—*Ardea*, ? Lath. 1790.
- argala** *Mycteria* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 439.—*Ardea*,
- argala** *Toxentes*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131. [1790.]
- argante** *Colias* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- argante** *Collidryas* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 622.—
- argante** *Mancipium*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Mancipium* [*n. et f.*]. [*Colias*.
- argante** *Megisto* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- argate** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 402.—Dipt.
- Argas** J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137.—Cr.
- Argasium** *emend. pro* Argas, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Arge** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 209.—Hym.
- Arge** ? *err. pro* Arga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- Arge** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 129.—Lep.
- arge** *Arctica* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—*Phalaena*. 1770.
- arge** *Hipparchia* (Sulz.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—*Papilio*. 1776.

- arge** *var. occitanica*, Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 17.
arge *Satyrus* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 507.—Papilio, ? Sulz. 1776. [1770.
arge *Spilosoma* (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 33.—Phalaena,
argelasi Micrommata, P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 532.
argelasia Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.—
 Sparassus. [1806-8, 2.
argelasius Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (4)
argele Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 19.
argenissa Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—Papilio,
 1790. [1831, 742.
argentaceus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
argentacea Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 783.
argentacea Symira, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1847, 179.
argentana Ablabia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix,
 1775.
argentaria Anatina (Conr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 7.—Periploma.
argentaria Anomia, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
argentaria Ligia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 97.
argentaria Periploma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 238.
argentarius Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 809.
argentarius Zeus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 96.
argentatoides Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 742.—Larus, 1822.
argentatoides Larus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 791.
argentata Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
argentata Acoura, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
argentata Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 366. [Centrogaster, 1782.
argentatus Amphacanthus (Houtt.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
argentata Andraena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 409.
argentatus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 343.
argentata Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1793.
argentatus Aosseterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 127.
argentata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Fab.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228. [1775.
argentata Argypes (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 38.—Aranea,
argentata Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.
argentatus Athysanus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Olfers, K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845,
 156.—Cicada.
argentatus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
argentata Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [*n. n.*].
argentatus Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 140.
argentatus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 134. [Curculio, 1758.
argentatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—
argentata Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 61.
argentata Caenis, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845
argentata Callithrix, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 323. [[*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 279.
argentatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 543.
argentatus Canis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 325.
argentatus Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353 & App.
 1817, 151. [266.—Sphinx.
argentata Chaerocampa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,
argentatus Chauliodus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 245.
argentata Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 66.
argentata Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 339.—Perca, 1792.
argentata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 242.
argentatus Clinus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 493.—Blennius.

- argentata** Clupisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
argentata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.
argentatus Cneorhinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 149.
argentatus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
argentata Corica, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.
argentata Corvina (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 114.—Sparus, 1781.
argentata Cyllindera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 28.—Cicindela.
argentatus Cyphoderus (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Lepidocyrtus.
argentata Dasypoda, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 15.
argentata Deilephila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 130.
 —Sphinx. [229.—Clythra.
argentata Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
argentatus Dolichopus (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 590.—Argyra.
argentata Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 115.—Argyopes.
argentata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 413.
argentata Geometra (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 27.—
argentata Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 65. [Phalaena, 1773.
argentata Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 49.
argentata Hapale (Geoffr.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 1.
argentatus Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 713. [—Jacchus.
argentata Hycleus (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—
 Mylabris, 1792.
argentata Hydrometra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 74.
argentatus Jacchus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.
 —Simia, 1771.
argentatus Jassus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 21.—Cicada, 1794.
argentatus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—
 Sciaena, Gm. 1789.
argentatus Laroides (Brünn.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, 1764.
argentata Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 119.
argentatus Larus, E. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 546.
argentata Lasioptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
argentatus Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 369.
argentatus Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 105.
argentatus Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
argentatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 228. [Mar. 1835, 792.
argentata Margarita, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 256.
argentata Megachile (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 196.—
 Anthophora. [[1835], 428.
argentata Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
argentata Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
argentata Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 442.
argentatus Mico (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm. Nov. 1840, 192.—Simia, 1771.
argentata Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.
argentata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 305.
argentata Mylabris (Dices), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
argentata Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.
argentatus Nycthemerus, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 264; N. H. Classif.
 Birds, II. 1837, 341. [Stratiomys, 1794.
argentata Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—
argentatus Osanius, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
argentata Ouistitis (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828
 (1829), 307.—Simia, 1771.
argentatus Oxybelus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (120) Dec. 1833, no. 480. [1848, 577.
argentatus Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
argentata Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 200.

- argentata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1787.
- argentata Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, Gm. [1789.
- argentatus Phyllobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
- argentatus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.
- argentatus Polydrusus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- argentatus Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1771.
- argentata Saperda, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
- argentatus Scalops, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1841, 292.
- argentata Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 540.
- argentata Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.
- argentatus Sericogaster, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.
- argentata Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 334 [*n. n.*].
- argentata Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 692.
- argentatus Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 120.
- argentata Tachytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 372.
- argentata Tanagra, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
- argentatus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 224.
- argentata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada, 1794.
- argentatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.
- argentatus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 149.
- argentata Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
- argentatus Trichiurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 90.
- argentatus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 91.
- argentata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 260.
- argentatus Vulpes (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 253.—Canis, ? Shaw, 1800. [Mesia, 1838.
- argenteauris Fringilliparus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 935.—
- argenteauris Fringilloparus (Mesia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- argenteauris Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Mesia.
- argenteauris Mesia, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.
- argenteaurum Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 414.
- argenteatus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 95.—Aranea argentatus, 1802.
- argentellus Chilo, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Chilo, 7 (1832-40).
- argentellus Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- argentellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 592.
- argenteo-cincta Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 118.
- argenteo-cinereus Heliophobius, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 259.
- argenteo-fasciatus Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 14.
- argenteoleum Bembidion, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 23.
- argenteolus Gadus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 449.
- argenteola *id. ac* argentea, Lota, Bp.; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 43.
- argenteola Motella, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1836, 195.
- argenteo marginata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 120.
- argenteostriatus Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 461.
- argenteus Acanthopodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 558.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- argenteus Acanthurus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 239.
- argentea Agria, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
- argenteus Ammodytes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 209.
- argenteus Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 368.
- argenteus Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.
- argentea Amphitrite, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
- argentea Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- argentea Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 36.
 argenteus Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 60.
 argentea Arbusculites, P. Murray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1831, 147.
 argentea Argyritis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 247.—Noctua, 1781.
 argentea Avicula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
 argenteus Caesio (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 437.—Bodianus, 1790.
 argenteus Cetractes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 303.
 argenteus Centronotus (Osb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 166.—Syngna-
 argenteus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224. [thus, 1765.
 argenteus Chlorops (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 596.—Tephritis.
 argenteus Clinus (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius argentatus.
 argentea Clytho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 376.
 argentea Coelioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 523.
 argentea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
 argenteus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 336.
 argentea Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
 argentea Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
 argentea Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 argenteus Cracticus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 126.
 argenteus Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 277.
 argenteus Cydianerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.
 argentea Cynips, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 401.
 argenteus Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 317.
 argenteus Cyprinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 193.
 argenteus Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 51.
 argentea Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 139.
 argentea Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 253.
 argentea Dynamena (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 544.—Sertularia, 1758.
 argentea Euryomia (Ol.), H. Burneister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 594.—Cetonia, 1789.
 argenteus Fario, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 294.
 argentea Forbicina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.
 argenteus Gadaculus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 102.
 argenteus Gasteropelecus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 476.
 argentea Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 20 [*n. n.*].
 argenteum Grapta, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
 197 [*n. et f.*]. [1843], 57.
 argentea Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2)
 argentea Harpale, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 argenteus Hemiramphus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 269. [107 [*n. n.*].
 argentea Heterometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 298.
 argenteus Holocentrus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 321.—Perca,
 argenteus Holocentrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (2) June 1828, no. 6. [1758.
 argenteum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 502.
 argentea Hoplia (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Cetonia, 1789.
 argentea Hoplia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 149.—
 Melolontha, 1775.
 argentea Hoplia (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 511.—
 Scarabaeus, 1761.
 argenteus Hydrocyon, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
 argentea Idotaea, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.
 argenteus Kurtus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.
 argenteus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 741.—Larus, 1822.
 argenteus Larus, C. L. Brehm [*non* Temm.], Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 781.
 argenteus Larus, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562 [*n. n.*].
 argenteus Leiognathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 448.

- argenteus Lepidopus, L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 248 [*n. n.*].
 argenteus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 303.
 argenteus Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 406.
 argentea Leucopis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 274 [*n. n.*]. [Leuciscus.
 argenteus Leucosomus (Stor.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—
 argentea Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-24, 1826, 153.
 argenteus Lithodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 424.—
 Modiola argentina.
 argentea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 6, May 1850.
 argenteus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.—Perca,
 argenteus Micropogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 218. [1758.
 argenteum Microstoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 358.
 argenteus Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 338.
 argentea Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 82.
 argentea Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 636.
 argentea Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 argentea Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [1830, 246.
 argentea Orthis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 72.
 argenteus Otolithus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 62.
 argenteus Pacu, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
 argenteus Pagrus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus.
 argentea Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.
 argentea Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 345.
 argentea Pecchiola, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.
 argenteus Pempheris (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—Kurtus.
 argentea Perca, J. W. Bennett [*? non L.*], Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 22.
 argenteus Petromyzon, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 170 & 197.
 argenteus Petromyzon, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 109.
 argenteus Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.
 argentea Pinna, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
 argenteus Pleurobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
 argenteus Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 597.
 argenteus Pomadasys (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.
 —Sciaena, 1775.
 argenteus Porthmeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 256.
 argenteus Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 109.
 argenteus Pristigaster, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 300.
 argenteum Pristipoma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 249.—Sciaena,
 argenteus Prochilodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63. [1775.
 argentea Procnopis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
 argenteus Psettus (L.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 57.—Chaetodon,
 argenteus Sarchirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86. [1758.
 argenteus Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60.
 argenteus Satyrus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (32) May 1823, pl. 159.
 argentea Scolia, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
 argentea Selene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.
 argenteus Sparus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 271.—Perca, 1758.
 argentea Sphenia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Corbula.
 argentea Sphex, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 485.
 argentea Sterna, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 67.
 argenteus Stylephorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 616.
 argenteus Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
 argentea Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 69.
 argentea Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.
 argentea Terebratula, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 152.
 argenteus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 275.

- argenteus** Tetrodon, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
argenteus Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 413.
argenteus Trachypterus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Venuto,
argenteus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1847, 116.
argenteus Xiphorhamphus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—
Hydrocyon. [1793.
argenthona Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.—Papilio,
argenteiceps Tropidorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
argenticollis Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2714.
argentifasciata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
argentifera Anoplocheila, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 148.
argentifera Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 263.
argentifer Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 276.
argentifer Encyrtus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 444.
argentifera Mordella, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 453.
argentifer Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 453.
argentifera Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 252.
argentiflua Euproctis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
argentifrons Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
argentifrons Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 445.
argentifrons Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 73.
argentifrons Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
argentifrons Phasia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 691.
argentifrons Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
argentifrons Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 186. [337.
argentigera Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1133.
argentii Nubilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.
argentinelineatus Periophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 191.
argentinamaculatus Cichla (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—
Sciaena, 1775. [Sciaena, 1775.
argentinamaculata DiaCOPE (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 432.—
argentinaculella Tinea, A. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 6.
argentinae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 60 [*n. n.*].
argentinae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80.
argentinae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
argentinensis Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 472.
argentina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 (Fernaldo judice
argentina Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 386. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
argentina Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
Berlin] 1842, 18. [1787.
argentina Cucullia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,
Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
argentina Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46.
argentinus Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 591.—Por-
phyrops. [1844).
argentinum Goniosoma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci. I. Goniosoma, 2 (May
argentina Heterodonta (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
93.—Noctua, 1787.
argentina Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.
argentinus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 571 (Cccc*).—
Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 186. [Modiola, 1824.
argentina Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
176.—Phalaena, ? D. & S. 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.
argentina Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 67.—
argentina Piabucu [*id. est* Piabuqua], H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 281.
argentinus Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 171.
argentinus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 47.
argentinus Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.

- argentinus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 50.
- argentina** Spitalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—
- argentipedella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [Bombyx, 1775.
- argentipedella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [1839.
- argentipedella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 316.—Lyonetia,
- argentipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 564.
- argentipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.
- argentipinnis** Rhombus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 405.
- argentipunctata** Mordella, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- argentipunctella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Weir MS), The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848.
- argentivittatus** Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 134. [2163.
- argentonicum** Propalaeotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 60.
- argenteratensis** Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 281.
- argenteratensis** Linaria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—Fringilla, 1788.
- argentosparsa** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18. [249.
- argentosus** Pelororhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- argentina** Rhinaria (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—Pelororhinus.
- argento violaceus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 719.
- argentula** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 242.
- argentula** Anthophila (Bork.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 522.—Noctua, ? Huebn. 1787. [Porrectaria.
- argentula** Coleophora (Steph.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 368.—
- argentula** Erastria (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua, Huebn. 1787. [Noctua, Huebn. 1787.
- argentula** Hydrelia (Esp.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 228.—
- argentula** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- argentula** Porrectaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1787.
- argentulus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 119.
- argenvillea** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 311.
- argenvillei** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 49.
- Arges** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.—Cr.
- Arges** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 355.—Cr.
- Arges** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 333.—P.
- argetraea** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 80.
- Argeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Lep.
- Argia** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.—Neur.
- Argia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argya, Less.
- argia** Eronia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Mylothris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 140.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- argianus** Cyaniris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Zephyrus, 1816.
- argianus** Zephyrus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 95.
- Argichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyctius, Raf.
- argillaceago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo judice
- argillacealis** Botys, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 579. [1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- argillaceana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 979.
- argillacearia** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.
- argillacea** Aletia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- argillacea** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.
- argillacea** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- argillacea** Atypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.

- argillaceus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 542.
- argillacea** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- argillaceus** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
- argillaceus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 429.
- argillacea** Galaxias (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
- argillaceus** Gordius, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerck. Naturg. I. 1804, 166.
- argillacea** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.—[*n. et f.*]
- argillacea** Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- argillacea** Luperina (Huebner), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- argillacea** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 325. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- argillacea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo judice
- argillacea** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
- argillacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 217, Oct. 1845.
- argillaceus** Spatangus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*]. [—Clavatula.
- argillacea** Tetrix, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 251.
- argillaceus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- argillaceus** Valgus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- argillacea** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 101.—Noctua.
- argilaris** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21
- argillella** Incurvaria, Kollar in Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 69.
- argillicola** Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 222.
- argillicolor** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.
- argillosus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 327.
- Argina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.
- Argina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- arginussa** Corycia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- arginussa** Paphia (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Corycia. [1758.
- argiolas** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 678.—Papilio,
- argiolus** Agriades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1758.
- argiolus** Crypturus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 657.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- argiolus** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1758.
- argiolus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 174.
- argiola** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 742.
- argiola** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 83.
- argiolus** Lycaena (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 130.—Papilio, L. 1758. [[*n. et f.*].
- argiolus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- argiolus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 120.—Hesperia, 1793. [1758.
- argiolus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 96.—Papilio,
- Argiope** E. Eudes-Deslongchamps, Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VII. 1842, ix [*typus* Anomia detrunccata, Gm.]; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. 1848, 437.—Br.
- argiope** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- argiope** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- argiope** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelina, 1839.
- Argis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (3) 1842, 255 & 267.—Cr.
- argissa** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- argissa** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 172.
- Argiva** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lep.
- Argivora** Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 655.—G. [*n. n.*].
- argo** Doris, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 136.
- argo** Toderus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 64.
- Argobuccinum** A. N. Hermannsen (*ex* Klein), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 77.—G.
- argocephalus** Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.

- Argocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 169.—M.
- Argoides** Hitchcock, *Amer. J. Sci.* (2) II. 1846, 215.—R.
- argoliensis** *Melanophora*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 72.
- argon** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 102.
- argonauta** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 51 [*n. et f.*].
- argonauta** Tyria, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (2) 1839, 306.
- argonautae** *Hectocotylus*, Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII* (70) Oct. 1829, 156.
- Argonautarius** A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 156.—M.
- Argonautites** Denys de Montfort in Sonnini's *Buffon*, *Hist. Moll. III.* 1802, pl. 41.—Ceph.
- argonautula** *Helix*, Webb & Berthelot, *Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII* (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
- Argonautus** Froriep in Duméril, *Analyt. Zool.* 1806, 157.—Ceph.
- argonnensis** *v. argonn-*.
- argonis** *Ammonites*, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec. II.* 1830, 29.
- argonnensis** Lutraria, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 139; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 211.
- argonnensis** Tereido, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., *Stat. min. géol. Ardennes*, 1842, 531.
- argoondah** *Coturnix*, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 153. [291.—*Coturnix*.]
- argoondah** *Ortygiometra* (Syk.), Streubel, Ersch & Grube, *Allg. Ency.* (3) XVI. 1842, 153.
- argoondah** *Perdix* (Sykes), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XI. 1842, 808.—*Coturnix*.
- Argopus** G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II. *post* Nov. 1824, 182.—Col.
- argos** *Ocythoe* (L.), G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* III. 1832, 643.—*Argonauta*, 1758.
- Argostagum** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 204.—Hem.
- Argozoum** E. Hitchcock, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., III. 1848, 184.—R. [culus, 1793.
- argulus** *Argulus* (Fab.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 388.—Mono-
- argula** *Conotrachelus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 425.—
- argulus** *Lacerta*, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec. III.* 1831, 188. [Rhynchaenus.
- argulus** *Nirmus*, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- argulus** *Philopterus*, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* III. 1818, 291.
- argula** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 467.
- argulus** *Satyrus*, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 488.
- argula** *Testudinella*, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph)* 1827, 538.
- Argus** C. J. Temminck, *Cat. Syst. cab. Orn.* 1807, 149.—A.
- Argus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Argus** Lamarck, *Anim. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 21.—Lep.
- Argus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 90.—Lep.
- Argus** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- Argus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc.* XV. 1847, 200.—L.=Chlamys.
- Argus** B. Gerhard, *Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett.* (1-4) 1850, 4.—Lep.
- argus** *Amaroucium*, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII. 1842, 290.
- argus** Ameiva, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 51.
- argus** *Aplysia*, E. Rueppell & Leuchart, *Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere* (—) 1830 or 1831, 23. [Ranella.
- argus** *Argobuccinum* (Lam.), A. N. Herrmannsen, *Ind. Gen. Malacoz.* I. 1846, 77.—
- argus** *Argus* (L.), C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcii.—Phasianus, 1766.
- argus** *Asopus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 293.—Lygaeus.
- argus** *Astrea*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 259. [—Chaetodon, 1766.
- argus** *Bohadschia*, G. F. Jaeger, *De Holothur.* 1833, 19.
- argus** *Cacodoxus* (L.), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1145.
- argus** *Cephalopholis*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 311.
- argus** *Cichla*, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.* 1821), 169.
- argus** *Coluber* (*Natrix*), Linn., B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 126.
- argus** *Cupido* (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 214.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus** *Deridobrachus*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Moll.* 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. z.
- argus** *Doris*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 284.
- argus** *Doris* (=argo, L.), Rapp, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIII (2) 1827, 5.
- argus** *Dryophilus*, K. H. B. Grimmer, *Steiermark's Coleopt.* 1841, 37.
- argus** *Ephippus* (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, L. 1766.

- argus** Epilachna (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 192.
argus Epinephelus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 301. [—Coccinella, 1785.
argus Epirrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1785.
argus Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 467.
argus Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 209.—Proceros.
argus Eustera (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—
 Bombyx, 1781.
argus Explanaria (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
argus Heniochus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 113. [307.—Astraea.
argus Himatidium, Herbst, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
argus Holocentrus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58–59) Oct. 1807, 372.
argus Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 577.
argus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
argus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June–Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
argus Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 117. [Ptilopus.
argus Lachnopus (Reiche), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 424.—
argus Latroectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
argus Limnobia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 358; & ed. Lond. 1825
argus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 369. [(App.), 88.
argus Lucina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 80. [1792.
argus Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.—Anthias,
argus Lycæides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1758.
argus Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1758.
argus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 217.
argus Morelia (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 385.
argus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 161. [—Coluber, 1758.
argus Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
argus Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 150.
argus Octopus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 132.
argus Ophecephalus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
argus Oscinis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.
argus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 502.
argus Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
argus Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 393. [272.
argus Palythoa, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
argus Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
argus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
argus argiades Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 49.
argus Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 813.
argus Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 197.
argus Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 60.—Saperda.
argus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
argus Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
argus Polyommatus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 118.—
argus Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149. [Papilio, 1758.
argus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.
argus Ptilopus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.
argus Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
argus Ranella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 151.—Murex, 1790.
argus Ranella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.
argus Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1783.
argus Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
argus Rusticus, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
argus Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
argus Sapromyza, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
argus Saturnia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 39.—Bombyx,
 1781.

- argus** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
argus Scatophagus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—Chaetodon, 1766.
argus Sebastes (Spin.), A. Risso, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 390.—Holocentrus.
argus Serranus (Schn.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 373.—Cephalopholis.
argus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 470.—Anthias, 1792.
argus Sphaerocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 391.—Tetyra.
argus Sphaerodactylus, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 347.
argus Squalus, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 82.
argus Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 231.
argus Syngnathus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.
argus Tephritis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 91.
argus Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 160.
argus Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1794.
argus Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 264.
argus Tritonium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
argus Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220. [Murex, 1790.
argus Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
argus Tyrse, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.
argus Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—Lacerta.
argus Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 100.—Papilio, 1758.
argus Zygops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].
argusculus Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 11.
Argusianus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [n. n.].
Arguta H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 60.—Col., Argutor *est*.
argutator Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253. [6.—Col
Argutor Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 11; J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826
argutulus Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8)
 1837, 109. [1835, 547.
argutula Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
argutula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 252.
arguta Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [n. n.].
arguta Arca (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 116.—Cucullaea.
arguta Carcelia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 279.
arguta Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
arguta Diphaulaca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
arguta Eremias (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 39.—Lacerta, 1773.
arguta Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
arguta Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [n. et f.].
argutus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 298.
argutus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 201.
argutus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 980.
arguta Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
argutus Triton (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 31.—Murex, Sol. 1766.
argutus Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex, Sol.
 1766. [(373 French ed.)—Murex, 1766.
argutus Tritonium (Sol.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 376
Argya R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A.
Argyctius C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 55.—P.
Argylepes W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.—P.
Argynnis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
argynnis Glaucopis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—
argynnis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [Zygaena, 1781.
argynnis Stygia (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Zygaena, 1781.
Argyope J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
Argyope Desl., v. Argyope. [121.—Ar.
Argyopes C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Ar. [1837 [1841], 132.
argyopes Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Koch] (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.
Argyra J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 456.—Dipt.

- argyralis** Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Lepidott., Botys 5 (1832-40).
- argyralis** Diastictis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
- argyralis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—*Tinea argyrella*, 1775.
- Argyramphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- argyran** Ephippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 520.—*Tortrix*, 1796. [*Tortrix*, 1796.
- argyran** Grapholitha (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—
- argyran** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—*Tortrix*, 1796.
- argyran** Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 95. [1796.
- argyran** Zeiraphera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—*Tortrix*,
- argyraspides** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- argyrata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1443. [110.
- argyratus** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- argyratus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7. [append. sunt].
- Argyrea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*], 19 nom. triv.
- argyreata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.
- argyreata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 316.
- Argyreiosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 566.—P.
- argyrella** Ilythia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 150.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- argyrella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 124.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- argyrellus** Elatycopes (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 554.—*Curculio*, 1785.
- argyrellus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *z*.
- argyrellus** Thylacites (Sparrm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 303.—*Curculio*, 1785.
- Argyresthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Lep.
- Argyreus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—P.
- argyreus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
- argyrea** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 344.
- argyrea** Cucullia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- argyreus** Gerres (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.—*Cichla*.
- argyrea** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- argyreus** Lepidopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 223.
- argyreus** Mesoprion, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 354.
- argyrea** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 305.
- argyrea** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—*Crambus*, 1798.
- argyreus** Platymus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 201.—*Curculio*, 1758.
- argyreum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 485.
- argyrea** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- argyrea** Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 291.—*Cichla*.
- Argyria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- argyricola** Hydrorchestia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- Argyriosus** *id. ac* Argyreiosus, Lac.; Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 407.
- argyritarsis** Anopheles, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.
- Argyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 247.—Lep.
- Argyritis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 518.—*Dipt*.
- Argyrius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyreiosus, Lacep.
- argyria** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II 1830, 793.
- argyrius** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 46.
- argyria** Spheg, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 367.
- argyroabapta** Linyphia (Leucauge), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 473.
- argyrocephala** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
- argyrocephala** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- argyrocephala** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 129.—*Tachina*.

- argyrocephala Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 272.
- argyrocephalus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 105.
- argyrocephala Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 318.
- argyricephala Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 326.
- argyrocephala Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 284.—Tachina.
- argyrocephala Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.
- argyrocephala Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 372.
- argyrocephala Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2238.—Trypeta.
- argyrocephala Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 372.
- argyrochloris Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 440.
- Argyroides A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.
- argyroides Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- argyrogaster Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 212. [282.
- Argyrogramma J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
- argyrogramma Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 239.
- argyro-grammicus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 472.
- argyrogrammos Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.
- argyrogrammos Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 29.
- Argyrolepis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Argyrolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyrolepis, Steph.
- Argyrolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argylepes, Swains.
- argyro-leucos Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 417.
- argyroleucus Corvina (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Bodianus.
- Argyromiges J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Lep.
- Argyromis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- Argyromus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyromis, Steph.
- Argyromyges *id. ac* Argyromis, Steph.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct.
- Argyroneta P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. Hist. Nat. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar. [1834, 254.
- Argyronome J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Lep.
- Argyrolepeus A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 46.—P.
- argyropennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 221.
- argyropeza Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. 1 (1) 1804, 96.
- argyropeza Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- argyropeza Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
- argyropeza Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 320.—Lyonetia, 1839.
- argyrophanes Saurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 302.
- argyrophanus Engraulis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848,
- Argyrophenga E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 307.—Lep. [49.
- Argyrophis J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—R.
- argyrophora Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.
- argyropis Hemidactylus (Til.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 105.—Stellio argyropus.
- argyrophthalmus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441. [1833, 184.
- argyropleura Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.
- argyropleuron Arius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 104.
- Argyroplote J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Lep.
- argyropomus Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 498.
- Argyrops W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 221.—P.
- argyrops Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1766.
- argyropsis Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 419.
- Argyroptera Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 448.—Lep.
- argyropus Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 2.
- argyropus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 135.
- argyropus Stellio, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 353.
- argyropyga Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 313.
- argyropygus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173.
- argyropyga Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 451.

- argyrorrhoea** Euproctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160 [*n. n.*].
- Argyrosetia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- Argyrosomus** L. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 336.—P.
- Argyrospila** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 374.—Lep.
- Argyrosticta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Lep.
- argyrostictus** Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- argyrosticta** Gametis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 360.
- argyrosticta** Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 266.
- argyrostigma** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1846, 97.
- argyrostoma** Chlorostoma (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus, 1790.
- argyrostomus** Chrysodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.
- argyrostoma** Ephydra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 176.
- argyrostoma** Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.
- argyrostoma** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 340.
- argyrostomus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- argyrostoma** Pomphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*]. [105.
- argyrostoma** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- argyrostomus** Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- argyrostoma** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*]. [231.
- Argyrostromis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Lep. [Java], 21.
- argyrotaenia** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 [Ichth. fauna
- argyrotaeniata** Atherina, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- argyrotaeniata** Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- argyrotarsus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 223.
- Argyroteuchia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- argyrotis** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- Argyrotosa** *id. ac* A—toza; J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- Argyrotoxa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyrotoza, Steph.
- Argyrotoza** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- argyrozona** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI, 1830, 235.
- argyrozona** Priopis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.
- argyrurus** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 314.
- argyra** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France X (2) July 1841, 85.
- argyrus** Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review II (6) July 1820, 358; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 64.
- argyra** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II 1837 [1841],
- Arhapha** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 183.—Hem. [219.
- Arhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arina, Rob.
- Arhines** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. II (2) 1834, 465.—Col.
- Arhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 15; & II (2) 1834, 465 [Arhines].
- Arhipis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 95.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [—Col.]
- Arhopala** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (1) 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Arhopalus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1), *post* Mar. 1834, 77.—Col.
- Arhynchus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 282.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Aria** *err. pro* Uria, Moehr.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 345.
- Aria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—Dipt.
- Ariadna** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.), 1826, 109.—Ar.
- ariadnae** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 120.
- Ariadne** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829)—Lep.
- ariadne** Biblis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne** Elymnias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist, (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [444.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne** Melanitis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ariadne** Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Papilio, 1777.

- ariadne** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- ariae** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27) [n. et f.]. [Bombyx.]
- ariae** Gastropacha (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (82) 1846, 14.—
- ariana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 6 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 239.
- Arianta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—G.
- Arianta** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- ariantes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 44. [1840, 137.—G.]
- Arica** A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31.—Cr.
- Aricia** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1) 280.—Lep.
- Aricia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 35.—Ann.
- Aricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486.—Dipt.
- Aricia** J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 255.—G. [*non* 1832].
- Aricinella** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 95.—Verm.
- aricina** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2034. [1830, 493.]
- aricioidea** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- aricioidea** Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 483.
- aricia** Colias (Cram.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 94.—Papilio, 1776.
- aricia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [n. et f.].
- aricius** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 178.
- aricia** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 263.
- Arictomys** *err. pro* Arctomys, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 155.
- aridata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 513.
- aridella** Altica, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- aridella** Altica (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.—Galeruca, 1799.
- aridella** Chaetocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.
- aridellus** Chilo (Thunb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 115.—Tinea, 1788.
- aridellus** Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
- aridella** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 41.—Galeruca,
- aridella** Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 10. [1799.]
- aridella** Plectroscelis (Payk.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 89.—Galleruca,
- arideola** Lithosia, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 233. [1799.]
- aridifolia** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- aridifolia** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- aridifolia** Pterochroa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- aridula** Chaetocnema, J. F. Stephens, Il. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.), Dec. 1831, 326.
- aridula** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1817, 663.
- arida** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 42.
- arida** Deroplatus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 34.
- aridus** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 904.
- arida** Pupa, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 14.
- ariel** Attagen, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 669 [n. et f.].
- ariel** Belidea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 11.
- ariel** Collocalia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- ariel** Herse (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Collocalia.
- ariel** Hirundo (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Collocalia.
- ariel** Petaurus (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 84.—Belideus.
- ariel** Petaurus (Belidea), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 336.—
- ariel** Rhamphastos, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 466. [Belidea.]
- aries** Capra (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 107.—Ovis, 1758. [Pisa.]
- aries** Chorina (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 315.—
- aries** Chrysophrys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 67.
- aries** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 12 (1838), 186 (1839).
- aries** Cryphaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.
- aries** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [n. n.].
- aries** Leprosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 168.

- aries** Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 65.
- aries** Nystagmus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Tenebrio.
- aries** Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 565.
- aries** Oryctes (Jabl.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 377.—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1781.
- aries anglicana** Ovis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 233.
- aries longipes** Ovis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 226.
- aries** Pentodon (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 103.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- aries** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
- aries** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
- aries** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 58.
- aries** Tenebrio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
- aries** Upis, Dalm., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- arietans** Clotho (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera, 1820.
- arietans** Cobra, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [*n. n.*].
- arietans** Vipera (Merr.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 192; II. 577.—Echidna.
- arietans** Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.
- arietana** Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 554.
- arietella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 192.
- arietinus** Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 17.
- arietinus** Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 17.
- arietinum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- arietina** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1320 (1835) pl. cclxxxvii F (?).
- arietina** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 668.
- arietina** Chama (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 206.—Diceras.
- arietinum** Cyathophyllum (Fisch.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 165.—Turbinolia.
- arietina** Diceras, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 300.
- arietina** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 397.
- arietinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100.
- arietina** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1846, 172.
- arietina** Isocardia (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 31.—Chama.
- arietina** Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 257.—Exogyra.
- arietina** Oxyrhachis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 308.
- arietina** Pterygia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 263.—Oxyrhachys.
- arietina** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I.—Spirorbis, 1843, 2.
- arietina** Turbinolia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d².
- arietis** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 62.
- arietis** Calanus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 195.
- arietis** Cyclopsina (Temp.), W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 56.—Calanus.
- arietis** Echinococcus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 360.
- arietis** Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa, 1775.
- arietis** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 88.
- arietis** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1775.
- Arilus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Hem.
- arima** Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 993.
- arimanon** Psittacus, C. G. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel), I. 1806, 57.
- arimanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arimaspus** Orthis, Eichwald in L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 108.
- arimaspus** Spirigerina (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Orthis.
- arimaspus** Terebratula (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 94.—Orthis.
- ariminensis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis** Discorbula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth (Vers), 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- ariminensis** Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.

- ariminensis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- Arina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 696.—Dipt.
- Arinaropsis *err. pro* Carin—, Hall; Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 177.
- arinas Pyrrhopyge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777.
- arinus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 158.
- arinus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- Ariodes Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- arioides Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 440.
- ariolator Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 84.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ariolus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 742.
- ariomedes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 210.
- Arion A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 50.—G.
- Arion J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 12.—Cr.
- arion Carcelia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 275.
- arion Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- arion Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- arion Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Hesperia, 1793.
- arion Lycaena (L.), v. aldrovandus, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 35.
- arion Nomiaes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1758.
- arion Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- arion Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—Hesperia, 1793.
- arion Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- Arionellus J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 316.—Cr.
- Arionides *emend.* Arion, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- Arionius H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.—M.
- Ariophanta Desmoulins, Séances publ. Soc. Bordeaux, III. 1829, 235.—G.
- Ariosoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 220.—P.
- ariovistus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 244.
- aripa Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1838, 328.
- Ariphron W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 264.—Col.
- Arisba E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 11.—Lep.
- arisba Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 121.
- arisbas Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
- Arisbe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.
- arisbe Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [72] [*n. et f.*].
- "Arisa Curtis, Dipt. Agassiz"; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 32 [*non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Lissa vel Atissa].
- Aristaeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aristeus, Duv.
- aristaeus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 416.
- aristaeus Hipparchia (Bon.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 25.—Papilio.
- aristaeus Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX, 1826, 177.
- aristoeus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- aristatus Curculio (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 613.—Trachyphloeus.
- aristata Cypris, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.
- aristata Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 179.
- aristatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 445.
- aristatus Lithodomus (Dillw.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 212.—Mytilus.
- aristata Loxocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—[Musca.
- aristata Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 24.
- aristatus Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 430.
- aristatus Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 303.
- aristata Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 96.

- aristatus** Trachyphloeus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 491.—
- ariste** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [Curculio.]
- aristella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1767.
- Aristenia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 64.—Ann.
- Aristerodexia** J. F. Brandt, Rec. des Actes Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 1835, 238 [nom. sect., non gen. apud Agassiz].
- Aristes** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Brux.) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.—Col.
- Aristeus** Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), XI. 1840, 217.—Cr.
- aristeus** Iphiclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1780.
- aristiona** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 103 [n. n.].
- aristippe** Vespertilio (K. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.—Vesperus.
- aristippe** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xv & 42.—Vespertilio. [420.]
- aristodorus** Erycina, Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838,
- aristor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 60.
- aristorfiensis** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 69.
- aristoteli** Brogmarus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 249.
- Aristotelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Lep.
- aristotelis** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 748.
- aristotelis** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 503.
- aristotelis** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.
- aristoteles** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 387. [Erycina.]
- aristoteles** Eurygona (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—
- aristotelis** Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—Cervus.
- Aristus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- aristus** Calospila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio, 1790.
- aristus** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1790.
- Ariteus** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—M.
- "Arithemama** Chevrolat, Col."; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 32 [*non comp.*, v. Arithemama & Aritnaema].
- Arithmema** Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 132.—Col.
- Aritnaema** Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 132.—Coll. [*err. pro* Arithmema].
- Ariuns** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 468.—R. [n. n.].
- Arius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 53.—P.
- arius** Arius (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 102.—Pimelodus.
- aria** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- arius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- arius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 170.
- ariza** Cyprinus, F. Buchanan, Journey from Madras, III. 1807, 344.
- ariza** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- ariza** Gymnostomus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—Cyprinus.
- Arizostus** Gloger, Handb. Naturg. I. 1841, 114.—M. [*typus* Dasypus gymnurus].
- arjuna** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- arkal** Ovis, E. Eversmann (*ex* Brandt *in litt.*), Estest. Istoriya Orenburgsk Kraya, II. 1850,
- Arkas** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [271.]
- Arkys** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 497.—Ar.
- Arma** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 91.—Hem.
- Armadillidium** J. F. Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell., II. 1831, 81; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.—Cr.
- armadillo** Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- armadillo** Armadillo (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 43.—Oniscus, 1758.
- armadillo** Asaphus (Nileus), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 246.
- armadillo** Asaphus (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 33.—Asaphus (Nileus).

- armadillo** Clambus (De G.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 62.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armadillo** Lobarhynchus, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- armadillo** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 284.
- armadillo** Milletes, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 389.
- armadillo** Otiorhynchus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio,
- armadillo** Pachygaster, Risso; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- armadillo** Perisphaerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.
- armadillo** Scaphidium (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 190.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armadillo** Tyloses, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 49.
- armadillo** Tylos, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 142.
- armadillus** Clambus (De G.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 184.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 200.
- armoeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- armandi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 617. [1838.]
- armaticollis** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 107.
- armato-cingulatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 128.
- armator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.
- armator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 196. [1787.]
- armator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon armatorius,
- armator** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 112.—Cryptus.
- armator** Spinaria (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 513.—Bracon.
- armatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- armatulus** Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 273. [teuthis.]
- armata** Abralia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 50.—Onycho-
- armatus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Pat. Obs. 1845, 102.
- armatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 437.—Podura.
- armatum** Acrosoma (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 65.—Plectana.
- armatum** Acrydium, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 37.
- armata** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept] 1827, 216.
- armatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniates.
- armatus** Ageneiosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.
- armata** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—
- armatum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 164. [Buprestis, ? Weber.]
- armatus** Agriotypus, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 389.
- armatus** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 112.
- armatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 215.
- armatus** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 147.—Hamites.
- armata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 67.—Apis,
- armatum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 122. [Gm. 1790.]
- armata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 139.
- armata** Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), I (3 & 4) 1802, 439.
- armatus** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Trocho-
- armata** Arachnothera, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 68.
- armatus** Archimerus (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1842, 198.—Pachymeria.
- armata** Arctopsis (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 5.—Pisa, Latr.
- armatus** Arges, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 355.—Asaphus, 1832.
- armata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1563.—Anthomyia.

- armatus Articerus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 395.
 armatus Asaphus, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 539 [*n. n.*].
 armatus Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 233.
 armatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
 armatus Aspidophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.
 armata Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.
 armatus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
 armatus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
 armatus Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.
 armata Atelocera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.
 armatus Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 52.
 armatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
 armatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 208.
 armatus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 469.
 armatus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 163.
 armatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 679.
 armata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
 armatus Basitoxus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 175.
 armatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.
 armatus Boletophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
 armatus Bolitophagus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 114.—Opatrum,
 armata Brotula, Tenminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 255. [1799.
 armatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 138 [*n. n.*].
 armatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
 armatus Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
 armata Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
 armata Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 74.
 armata Calosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 156.
 armatum Calosoma, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.
 armatus Cancer (Acanthodes), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
 armatus Caranx (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 127.—Citula.
 armata Casnonia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 41.
 armata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
 armatus Centetes, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 17 & 31.
 armata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1793.
 armatus Ceraphron, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
 armatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meiger, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 83.
 armatum Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 31.
 armatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 22.
 armatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
 armata Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
 287.—Pantotrichum.
 armata Chalcis (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801, 165.—
 armatus Charadrius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 501. [Cynips.
 armatus Charinus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 108.
 armata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
 Turritella.
 armatus Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
 armata Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 57.
 armatus Cinetus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
 armatus Cirrus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exunte* 1843, 443.
 armata Citula (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 103.—Sciaena, 1775.
 armata Clavagella, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 129.
 armata Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 609.
 armatus Coccodus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 325.
 armatus Cochlus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.
 armata Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III), 1849, 328.

- armatus Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 276.
 armata Coptia (Lap.), A. Brullé, *H. N. Ins.* IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 433.—Panagaeus.
 armatus Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 631.
 armata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in *Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 36.
 armatus Crabro, P. L. vander Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* V. 1829, 71.
 armata Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 296.
 armata Crocisa (Panz.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt*, 1801, 164.—
 armatus Cryptus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 330. [Andrena, 1799.
 armatus Cucullanus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 187.
 armatus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 119.
 armatus Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 366.
 armatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (1) Sept. 1849, 10.
 armata Cymadocea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 215.
 armatum Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*,
 ed. 2, *Volutacea* (26) 1841, 211.—*Voluta*.
 armata Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 74, 1800, tab. 9.
 armata Cynthia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 463.
 armatum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall*, 1841, 118.
 armatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 273.
 armatus Dasytes, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 198.
 armatus Deracanthus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 148.
 armata Diaperis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
 armatum Dicylbothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Froriep, Notizen*, XLVI. Oct. 1835, 88; Isis
 (Oken), 1836, 764. [Torymus.
 armatus Diomorus (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 15.—
 armatum Diplobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* III. 1842, 13.—*Diclibothrium*,
 armatus Diplolepis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 266. [1835.
 armatum Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 220.—*Fasciola*.
 armatus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3093.
 armata Dorippe, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
 armatus Echino-encrinus, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain*, II (2) 1848, 507.
 armatus Echthrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* III. 1829, 867.
 armatus Elater, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
 armata Eledona (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* X (1804), 314.—*Bolitophagus*.
 armatus Enoplosus (Shaw), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 133.—*Chaetodon*.
 armata Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 65.—*Aranea*, 1789. [1790.
 armata Erigone, A. Menge, *N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig*, IV (3) 1850, 71 [*n. n.*].
 armata Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.)* 1839, 15.
 armata Euphema, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 421.
 armata Eurydera, Laporte, *Magasin de Zool.* I. 1831, 36.
 armatus Eusarcus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 203.
 armata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann)* III (1) 1802, 88.
 armata Filaria, Gescheidt, *Zeitschr. f. d. Opth.*, Dresden, III (4) 1833, 442 [*teste* Stiles].
 armata Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Zool.
 (Ins.) 1842, 243.
 armata Formica, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Oct. 1841, 323.
 armatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55; *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat.*
Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 275.
 armata Galbula, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag.*, Dec. 1837, 328.
 armatus Gekko, Max Wied, *Isis* (Oken), 1824, 662.
 armatus Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
 armata Gerris, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hénipol.* 1837, 65.
 armata Goezia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Arch. Zool. Zoot.* II (1) 1801, 57 [*teste* Stiles].
 armatus Goniates, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. z. Petref.* (4) 1841, 127.
 armatus Gonyleptes, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 205. [ceras.
 armatus Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—*Cyrtro*.
 armata Haltichella (Panz.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)*, XVII (98) Ap. 1811,
 148.—*Cynips*.

- armata** Halys (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
armatus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 153. [146.—Atelocerus.
armatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
armatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 107.
armatus Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1), c. Ap. 1832, 97.
armatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
armata Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
armata Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 10.
armatus Homalotus, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 102.
armatus Hoplopterus (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—
armata Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 54. [Charadrius.
armatus Hydrocyon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
XXXII.) 1841, 249.
armatus Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
armatus Hylaeosaurus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 328. [51.
armatus Hypocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 24.
armatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.
armata Iguana (Ctenos), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
armata Ilia, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 185. [38.
armata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 290.
armatus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—
Sciaena, 1775.
armata Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 367.—Cerambyx, 1795.
armata Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
armatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 453.
armata Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma,
? Kugel. 1798.
armatus Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 105.
armata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
armata Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 229.
armata Leptura, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
armatus Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France,
III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 793.—Crabro.
armata Listroscelis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 161.
armata Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
335.—Nelomys. [1837, 413.—Agama.
armatus Lophyrus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.
armatus Lynceus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 292. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 343.
armata Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
armata Maja, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 98.
armata Mantis (Thespis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 95. [gnathus, 1800.
armatus Mastacembelus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 456.—Macro-
armatus Mastacembelus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.
armatus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 700.
armata Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.
armata Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 222; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 294.
armata Melecta (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 120.—Andrena, 1799.
armata Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 124.—Apis, 1790.
armata Melo (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 307.—Voluta.
armata Menaspis, J. Ewald, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 35.
armata Merganetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 95.
armatus Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121.
armata Microcheles, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] II (1) 1846, 58.
armatum Monoceros, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Buccinum, 1828.
armatus Moschus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 89.
armata Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].

- armata** Mursia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 73.
armata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 323.
armata Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
armatus Mythus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 288 [*n. n.*].
armatus Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 781.
armata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.
armatus Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
armatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
armatus Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) X. 1838, 125.
armata Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 279.
armata Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376.
armatus Notoxus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (4) Ap. 1842, 86.
armata Odontopsis, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 131;
 Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
armata Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
armata Omatopelea (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 254.—Prostoma.
armatus Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 270.
armatus Onychoteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
armatum Opatrum, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 72. [84.
armata Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé (ex Dej. Cat.), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug.
 1831, 345.—Diaperis.
armatus Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Pentaceros.
armata Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13. [284.
armatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
armatus Oxycephalus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 101.
armata Oxypleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.—Cicada, 1790.
armatus Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.
armata Pachymeria, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 28.
armatus Panageus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 391.
armatum Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
armatus Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
armatus Paussus, J. O. Westwood (ex Dejean), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 645.
armatus Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
armatus Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
armatus Petaeus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 226.
armata Phalangodes, T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.
armatum Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26.
armata Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 142.—Maja, 1803.
armatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
armata Placuna, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
armatus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
armatus Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
armatus Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 155.
armata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
armatus Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211. [179.
armata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.
armata Plicatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.
armatus Pluvianus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 3, pl. 54, 1828.
armata Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 57.
armata Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 216.
armata Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373. [319.
armatum Polystoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
armata Pontonia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 359.
armata Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190. [346.
armata Porcellia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
armata Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Cera-
 topogon.
armatum Prostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 74.

- armatus** Pseudocorystes, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 151.
- armata** Pyrgodera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 273.
- armata** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 495.
- armata** Raphiocera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Sargus.
- armatum** Rhabdosoma (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Oxy-
- armatus** Rhinobatis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832–5] (pl. 99). [cephalus.
- armata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- armatus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 29.
- armatus** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 38.
- armata** Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
- armata** Serpula, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annel., desc. to pl. 3 (*die indet.*).
- armata** Smerdis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.
- armata** Sphaeronia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.
- armatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.
- armatus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 424.
- armata** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 521.
- armatus** Stenodontes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 404.—Basitoxus.
- armata** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.
- armatus** Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- armata** Stizocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—
Ibidion, 1834. [258.—Leptura, 1784.
- armata** Strangalia (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- armata** Strauzia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- armata** Strepsidura, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186. [1830, 719.
- armatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 38.
- armatus** Stygnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207. [1844, 111.
- armatus** Stygnus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- armatus** Styliscus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 46.—
Curculio, ? Fourc. 1785. [1850, 105.—Madrepora (Porites).
- armata** Stylophora (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb.
- armata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 287.
- armata** Tenia, C. Franzini, Elmint. intest. 1845, 32.
- armatus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- armatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 539.
- armatus** Thyreopteris (Laporte), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 124.—Eurydera.
- armata** Timandra (A.-S.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Basitoxus.
- armatus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 336.
- armatus** Trichiurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
- armatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 140.
- armatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 313.—Turbinolia. [1849], 102.
- armatus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- armata** Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 7.
- armata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 52.
- armatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 829.
- armatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- armata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- armatus** Urolophus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.
- armata** Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212.
- armata** Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.
- armata** Verrucospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
- armata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57. [Scyphia.
- armatus** Vultur, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1168.

- armeniaceae** Baridius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—Rhynchaenus, Fab.
- armeniaceae** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.]
- armeniaceae** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 130.—Rhynch.
- armeniaceae** Orsodacne, Knoch; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.
- armeniaceae** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 98.—Rhynchaenus.
- armeniaceae** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, 1793.
- armeniaceae** Alophus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 486.
- armeniaceae** Ateuchus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 173.
- armeniaceae** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 205.
- armeniaceae** Blaps, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 42.
- armeniaceae** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 59.
- armeniaceae** Cetonia, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 190.
- armeniaceae** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 355.
- armeniaceae** Copris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 238.
- armeniaceae** Endomychus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 321.
- armeniaceae** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 28.
- armeniaceae** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 176.
- armeniaceae** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77.
- armeniaceae** Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 57.
- armeniaceae** Leirus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 83.
- armeniaceae** Lytta, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 135.
- armeniaceae** Malachius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163.
- armeniaceae** Malachius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 199.
- armeniaceae** Metallina (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bembidium.
- armeniaceae** Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 123.
- armeniaceae** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 125.
- armeniaceae** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 510. [382.]
- armeniaceae** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- armeniaceae** Porphyrophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.
- armeniaceae** Rhyacophila, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 396.
- armeniaceae** Silpha, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 50.
- armeniaceae** Sphodrus, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- armeniaceae** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 12.
- armeniaceae** Timarcha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 352.
- armeniaceae** Trigonoscelis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 21.
- Armenistarius** *emend.* Armenistarus, Dana; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med. 18
- Armenistarus** J. P. M. Dana, Misc. Taur. III. 1766, 206.—Coel. [(? 1835).]
- armenistarius** Scotobius, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283 [*n. n.*].
- armena** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- armena** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286. [44 [*n. n.*].]
- armenus** Calathus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 44.
- armenus** Omasus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 53.
- armenus** Pseudophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- armeriae** Omophlus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 622.
- armerinae** *v. amerinae.* [Thamnophilus.]
- armicollis** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 141.—
- armicollis** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 312.
- armicollis** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 7 [*mihi non visum*].
- Armida** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 109.—Cr.
- Armida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- armida** Epeira, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 126.
- Armideus** Ziegl. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 113.—Col. [*v. sub* Ceratophyus].
- armidia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena
- armida*, 1779.

- armiferus** Bethylus, T. Say, Contrib. Macrurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81.
armifera Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 162.
armifera Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 400.
Armiger J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840 "Syst. Uebers.," & (5, 6) [armiger -a -um.] [1842, 172.—G.]
- armiger** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 234.
armigerum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 11.
armiger Alcides (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 49.—Rhynchaenus. [pl. xxiii.]
- armiger** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
armigera Angitrema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].—Melania. [(7) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].]
- armiger** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
armiger Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 122.
armigera Aquila (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 38.—Falco.
armigera Aricia (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—Lumbricus,
armiger Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 119. [1776.]
armiger Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 94.
armiger Brachinus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 418.
armigerum Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 612.
armigera Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 962. [66.]
- armiger** Cephalodesmius, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842,
armiger Cidarites, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 215.
armigerous Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 319.
armigerus Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [n. n.].
armigerum Daceton (Latr.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 136.—Formica.
armigerus Discus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].—Planorbis.
- armiger** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 57.
armigera Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 244.
armigera Glottella (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—Melania. [Noctua.]
- armigera** Heliothis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 230.—
armiger Hipposideros (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24.—
armigera Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 763. [Rhinolophus.]
armigera Hoplionota (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 19.—Cassida.
armiger Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 4.
armiger Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381. [Anthophagus.]
armigera Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—
armigera Mancinella, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
armigera Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
armigera Melongena, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
armiger Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 288, Mar. 1845.
armigerus Monoceros, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 37. [Melongena.]
- armigera** Monoceros (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—
armigerus Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 199. [1802-08] [n. et f.].
armigera Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 [Fernaldo judice
armiger Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 594.
armiger Palaemon (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 663.—Cancer (Gammarellus) 1793.
- armigerus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 268.
armigerus Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.
armigera Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 184.—Acrosoma.
- armiger** Portunus, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 219.
armigera Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
armigera Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 237.

- armigera** Purpura, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 237.
armiger Rhinolphus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 699.
armiger Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 114.
armiger Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366. [Müll. 1776.
armiger Scoloplos (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Lumbricus,
armigera Segmentina (Say), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
armigera Tetragnatha, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 81.
armigera Turbinella (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.—
 Purpura.
- armigerus** Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 321.
armiger Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 382
Armilla C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*] [[*n. n.*].
armillaris Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.
armillaris Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 13.
armillaris Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 13.—Tipula.
armillaris Lycastis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.
armillaris Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
armillaris Syllis (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.—Nereis,
armillaris Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 205. [1776.
armillaris Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26.
armillatorius Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 262.
armillatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
armillatorius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 156. [281.
armillatorius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 182.—Ichneumon,
 1807.
- armillatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 354.
armillata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.
armillatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 514.
armillatus Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.
armillatus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 566.
armillata Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 225.
armillata Coereba (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
armillatus Conus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59. [Certhia, 1787.
armillata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2069. [corax.
armillatus Cyanocitta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
armillatus Cyanocorax, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307 [*n. et f.*].
armillatus Dasypogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 12.
armillatus Diplodus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipteres,
 1843, 370.—Reduvius.
armillatus Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (8) 1850, 217.
armillatus Enoplocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July
 1832, 147.—Prionus, 1775. [II. 1840, 393.—Cerambyx, 1767.
armillatus Enoplocerus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
armillatus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
armillatus Felis, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65)
 Jan. 1832, Chat à collier, p. 2.
armillata Fulica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 47.
armillatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 203.
armillatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 218.
armillata Linguatula, J. Wyman, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 295.
armillata Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 317.
armillata Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
armillata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 315, Mar. 1845.
armillata Muscipala, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
armillatus Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipala.
armillatus Phytonomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 345.—
 Rhynchaenus.
armillata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 176, Oct. 1845.

- armillata** Prosopis, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 189.
armillata Pterolepis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 494. [capa.]
- armillatus** Ptilogonys (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 281.—Musci-
armillatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.
armillatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.
armillatus Rodens, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], xviii.
armillatus Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 284. [1844, 215.
armillatus Scorpio (Androctonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2]
armillata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Phil. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
armillatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
armillata Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1327.—Melania. [1784.
armilla Plagiotricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.—Leucophra,
armillus Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264.
- Armina** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.—Moll.
Armina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.].
Arminia S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 136; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 81.—Nud. [Armina, Raf.]. [1781.]
- arminia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
arminius Emesis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1793. [1793.]
- arminius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio,
arminius Nymphidium (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 465.—Papilio, 1793.
- arminon** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 457. [Musca.]
- armipes** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 138.—
armipes Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1434.—Musca.
armipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
armipes Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 380.
armipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 234.
armipes Crabro, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. Vaterl. Interessen, 1844, 132. [108.]
- armipes** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
armipes Hydrotaea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 305.—
armipes Merodon, C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 43. [Musca.]
- armipes** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 75.
armipes Oncocephalus, Germar, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.
armipes Polydrosus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 237.
- armoraciae** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332.—
 Chrysomela, 1758. [1758.]
- armoraciae** Plagiodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 89.—Chrysomela,
armorica Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
armorica Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 319.
armoricana Pecten, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Pecten, pl. 39 (1844-5) [n. et f.].
armoricanae Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 75.
armstrongiana Neritina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
- armus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 171.
arnak Trygon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, 1775.
arnaudi Nigrita, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 444.
arnauta Prionus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
- arne** Idonais, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xix.
arne Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
Arnee Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [?typus Bos arnee, 1792; teste Palmer].
arneipennis Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.
arnensis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
 "Arnes Cocteau," Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept., Add. 1845), 1.—R. [vernac. in MS].
Arneus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
arni Bos, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 63, 1804.

- Arnia** Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 399.—Lep.
- Arnica** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 274.—P. [*err. pro Amia*].
- arnicae** Forellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 64.—Musca, 1758.
- arnicae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 331.
- arnicae** Tephritis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
Musca, L. 1758. [L. 1758.]
- arnicae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca.
- arnicivora** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2232.—Trypeta.
- arnicivora** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 384.
- Arnidius** Leach in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 23.—Lep.
- arnigerus** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 56.
- Arnion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Arno** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 19.—Cr. [*typus* Aglaope striata, Raf.].
- arnoglossus** Hippoglossus (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuronetidae, 32 (Nov. 1847).—Pleuronectes.
- arnoglossus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.
- arnoglossus** Pleuronectes (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.—Solea.
- arnoglossa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.
- arnoldi** Amblypygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.
- arnoldii** Aspidosoma, Goldfuss, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 146.
- arnoldi** Centrurus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
- arnoldi** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 10. [Cryptorhynchus.]
- arnoldi** Cryptorhynchus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
- arnoldii** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 136.
- arnoudii** Cyclostoma, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 83.
- arnoudii** Cyrena, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 190.
- arnoudii** Helix, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- arnoudii** Pyramidella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 356.
- arnus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 232.
- arna** Bubalus *varr.* macrocerus, opeirocerus; B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. (116) July 1841, 217 [*n. n.*].
- Aroaethrus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.—M. [*nom. alt. pro Anomalurus*].
- Arocatus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 257.—Hem.
- Arocera** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 316.—Hem.
- Aroeacis** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor. [& 207.]
- aroeris** Falco, J. G. Wilkinson, Second series Mann. Cust. Anc. Egyptians, II. 1841, 120
- arogeus** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1780.
- arogeus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, 1780. [Columba, 1788.]
- aromatica** Dendrophassa (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 359.—
- aromatica** Romeris (Toria), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- aromatica** Treron (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 273.—Vinago.
- aromatica** Vinago (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—Columba, 1788.
- Aromia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.—Col.
- arontes** Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Sphinx, 1782.
- aropterus** Hylobates, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 204.
- Arotes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Consectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
- Arothron** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841), 252.—P. [446.—Hym.]
- arowana** Osteoglossum, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 205.
- Arpacticus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 430.—Cr.
- Arpactus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 192.—Hym.
- Arpactus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*]=Alysson, Jur.
- arpactus** Gorytes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 93.—Mellinus.
- arpactus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.

- arpedinus** Anthophagus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
Arpedium W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.—Col. [1849, 201.
Arpephorus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
Arpephorus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 95.—Col.
Arpidea J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 180.—Lep.
Arpidiphorus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col.
arputa Buccinum, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 162.
Arquata J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 92.—A.
arquatella Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 190.
arquatrix Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 11.
arquatula Numenius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*].
arquatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
arquatum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 668. [Goniatites.
arquata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].
arquatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 61. [Curculio, 1795.
arquata Ceuthorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 532.—
arquata Cracticornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—Scolopax,
arquata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63. [1758.
arquatus Falciger, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
arquata Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
arquatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 27.
arquatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
arquata Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96.
arquata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 302.
arquata Nerita (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—Pileopsis.
arquatus Phaeopus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 36.
arquata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
arquatus Rhynchites, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
arquata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 51.
arquatus Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed.,
arra Cephus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 347. [I. 1823, 331.
arra Uria (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 156.—Cephus.
arracana Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 178.
arragonicus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiessenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
arragonicus Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 456. [223.
arragonius Tetrao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1360.
Arranga *err. pro* Arrenga, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1846, 397.
arrau Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91 [*ascr.* Humboldt & Bonpland, Voy.
 II (1), 243].
arrecta Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81. [403.
arrectum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
Arremon L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Turdus cyaneus, Horsf.
Arrenga R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 388.—A.—*typus*
Arrenurus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Ar.
arrhada Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1076.
Arrhemon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arremon, Vieill.
Arrhenodes C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Steven), Disp. méth. Curc. 1826, 70.—Col.
Arrhenoplia *err. Agassizi pro* Arrhenopliia, K., *q. v.*
Arrhenopliia W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 235.—Col. [*typus*
 Diaperis haemorrh. Payk.].
Arrhenurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrenurus, Dugès.
Arrhina *emend. pro* Arina, Desv.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 33.
Arrhines L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhines, Schönh.
Arrhipis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhipis, Dej.
Arrhipis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arripis, Jen.
Arrhopala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhopala, Boisd.
Arrhopalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhopalus, Serv.
Arrhostia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.

- arridens** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- arridens** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 501.
- arridens** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 683.
- arridens** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 654.
- arriphus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 293.
- Arripis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 13.—P.
- arrior** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 210.
- arria** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachsens, 1805, 286.
- arrogans** Acanthiza, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 77.
- arrogans** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1567.
- arrogans** Buprestis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 72.
- arrogans** Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 60.
- arrogans** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- arrogans** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 16.—Buprestis.
- arrogans** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 494.
- arrogans** Cyphus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.
- arrogans** Elater, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1767.]
- arrogans** Empis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 436.—Musca,
- arrogans** Epimomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 90.
- arrogans** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 204.
- arrogans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 374.
- arrogans** Geonemus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 358.
- arrogans** Hyboma, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 20.
- arrogans** Molops (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 173.—Carabus.
- arrogans** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 157.
- arrogans** Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- arrogans** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- arrogans** Rhipidura (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Acanthiza.
- arrogans** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- arrogans** Tachydromia (L.), C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 13.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Tachypeza (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 546.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 41.
- arrogans** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 31. [1796.]
- arrosor** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 80.—Cancer,
- arrosti** Echeneis, A. Cocco, Oss. pesci Messina (Il Faro, IV. 1838), 14.
- arrowensis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
- arsace** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1833-37, 103.
- arsalte** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 786.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsalte** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsalte** Syrichthus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsames** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 384.
- arsanes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 38.
- arsenarिता** Chrysophrys, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- arsennii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 60.
- Arsenura** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Lib. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- Arses** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.—A.—*typus* Muscicapa telescopthalma, Less.
- arses** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 55. [1839.]
- arses** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- arsilache** Argynnis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 12.—Papilio, 1780.
- Arsinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Arsinoe** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 58.—Col.
- Arsinoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arsinoe, Lap.
- arsinoe** Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- arsinoe** Anartia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1777.

- arsinoe** Cynthia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
arsinoe Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1777.
arsinoe Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 154.
arsinoe Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
arsinoe Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
arsinoe Pycnonotus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
arsinoe Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 39. [1777.
arsinoe Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, Cr.
arsinoe Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 247.
Arsipoda W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 235.—Col.
arsius Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 128.
artaues Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 172.
Artalus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Artamia I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 389.—A.
Artamus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A.
Artamus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 85.—Ar.
artasanus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 13.
artaxerxes Argus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 60.—
Hesperia, 1793. [1795.
artaxerxes Lycaena (Lewin), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 70.—Papilio,
artaxerxes Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 193 (Fernaldo judice
1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [Hesperia, 1793.
artaxerxes Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—
Arte J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 373.—Lep. [*pro Hercyna*].
artedii Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 231.
artedi Coregonus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 231.
artedii Polynemus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
artedi Scyllium, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 241. [146.
artedii Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 128. [*typo*.
Artema Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 442.—Ar. [*sine*
Artematopus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 115.—Col.
artembares Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 257. [IV. 1843, 115.
artemesiacus Lepus, *ad. artemesia*, Bachman; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl.
artemesia Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 94.
Artemia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cr. [1782.
artemides Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio,
Artemidoderma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthemiderma,
Poli, 1795. [Form. 1832, 20.
Artemis *emend. pro* Arthemis, Poli; T. A. Conrad, Amer. Mar. Shells, 1831; Foss. Tert.
Artemis J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI.) *exeunte* 1834, 105.—Cr.
Artemis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 388.—Col. [D. & S. 1775.
artemis Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 285.—Papilio,
artemis Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 199.
artemis Melitaea (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 13.—Papilio,
D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
artemis Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 96.—Papilio,
artemis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1799
artemis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 244. [[*n. et f.*].
artemis Schoenis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio, 1775.
artemisia Actinia, Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
149. [(1849), 235.—Papilio, 1793.
artemisia Eubagis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
artemisiae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 211.
artemisiae Acidia (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 84.—Musca, 1794.
artemisiae Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
artemisiae Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 162.
artemisiae Argyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Noctua,

- artemisiae Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 688.—
- artemisiae Baris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340. [Rhynchaenus.
- artemisiae Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- artemisiae Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [1775.
- artemisiae Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,
- artemisiae Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 88.
- artemisiae Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.
- artemisiae Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, Herbst, 1795.
- artemisiae Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.
- artemisiae Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—
- artemisiانا Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 27. [Musca, 1794.
- artemisiella Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 97.
- artemisiella Myeloides, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Steph. MS), Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I.
- Artemisus Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cr. [Sept. 1850, 6.
- Artemon H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—G.
- artemon Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 218.
- artenice Danaus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.
- artenice Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.
- Artennarius *err. pro* Antennarius; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Knorpelfische.
- arteriosa Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- arteris Erycina (Dorila), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 787 & pl. 102; *v.* asteris. [1775.
- artesiaria Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- artesiaria Diastictis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra, 1775.
- artesiaria Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- artesiaria Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 157.—Geometra, 1775.
- arthemis Limenitis (Dru.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxiii.—Papilio, 1773.
- arthemis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- arthemis Nymphalis (Dru.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (23) 1837, 202.—Papilio, 1773.
- arthemis Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- arthemon Erycina; Godart, *v.* athemon.
- Artheneis M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 250.—Hem.
- Arthmius J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.—Col.
- Arthraster E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 465.—Ast.
- Arthrenia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Arthria W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.—Dipt. [*typus* Astipistes analis]. [1838], 685.
- arthriticum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- arthriticus Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- arthriticus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- arthriticus Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 64.
- arthriticus Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.
- arthritica Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 546.
- arthriticus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 234.
- arthritica Fenestella, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 25.
- arthriticus Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 121.—Melolontha.
- arthritica Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha.
- arthriticus Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Actinocrinites.
- arthritica Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 350.
- arthriticus Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 229.
- arthriticus Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.—Melolontha, 1781.

- Arthrobrachus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 414.—Col.
Arthrodactyla Klug; *err.* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Col. 1845), 16.—*v.* Athrod.—
Arthrodeis A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 513.—Col.
Arthrodeis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Arthrodos C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 90.—Ar.
Arthrodos L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthrodeis, Sol.
Arthrodia C. S. Rafinesque in Bory, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 591.—? Plantae.
Arthroleptis A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. 24, 1849.—R.
Arthromacra W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 238.—Col.
Arthromalus Newport, 1844; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Arthronomalus, *q. v.*
Arthromium C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Arthronema F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
Arthronemus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Arthronomalus G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
Arthronotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Moll. [*n. n.*].
Arthropeas H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 304.—Dipt.
Arthropterus W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 75.—Col.
Arthropterus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 379 (1843).—P.
Arthropterus J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.—Col.
Arthrorhachis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 114.—Cr.
Arthrostenus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 287.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Arthrotomus F. Klug; *err.* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Ins. 1845), 16.—*vide* Athrot.—
Arthrurus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
arthurii Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
arthus Calliste (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra.
arthus Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (3) Oct. 1832, pl. 9.
Artia P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.—Col.
Artibaeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artibeus, Leach.
Artibaeus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artibeus, Leach.
Artibeus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.—M.
articas Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 199. [1838.
articas Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.—Cirrospilus,
articeps Rhynchosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
Articerus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 394.—Col.
articollis Phytoscapus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 415.
articularis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 32; Catal. (200)
articularis Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 256. [1841, 5.
articularis Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 304.
articularis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 198.
articulare Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.
articularis Tritonidea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 279.
articulatellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 605.
articulata Alcyonella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831, sign. a.
articulatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
articulata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1750.
articulata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1530.
articulata Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 141.
articulatus Astropecten (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
articulatum Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 69.
articulatum Bembidium (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 23.—Carabus, 1795.
articulatus Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.
articulatus Bothriorhynchus, Lidth de Jeude, Rec. fig. Vers, 1829, pl. 4 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
articulatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—Curculio, 1792.
articulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 136 [*n. n.*].
articulatum Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 277.—Phos.
articulatus Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124.

- articulata** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 38.
articulata Canalipora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora, 1839.
- articulata** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
articulatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
 Cardiola. [—Corallina, 1787.]
- articulata** Cellularia (Ellis), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 27.
articulata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284.
articulatum Cerithium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll. May 1850, 43.
articulatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 59.
- articulatus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.
articulata Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263. [n. n.]
- articulata** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53.
articulatum Cyathophyllum (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 102.—Madrepores. [596.]
- articulata** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,
articulatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 142.
articulata Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 43.
articulata Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora. [Carabus, 1795.]
- articulatus** Emphanes (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—
articulata Emys, G. Emile, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 15 Ap. 1837, 61.
articulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May, 1834, 8.
articulata Eunomia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 260.—Lithodendron.
- articulatus** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 83.
articulatus Fusites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.
articulatus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 132. [III (2) 1847, 272.]
articulatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
articulata Galleruca, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 17.
articulata Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia. [619.]
- articulata** Laomedea, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826,
articulata Liagora, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 19.
articulatum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.
articulatus Lituities, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
articulata Lopha, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.]. [622.]
articulatus Madrepores, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [1819], 97.
articulata Methocha, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—
 Mutilla, 1792.
- articulata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 302, Mar. 1845.
articulata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 36. [160.—Pleurotoma.]
articulata Murchisonia (Sow.), Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,
articulatus Murex (Fusus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 385.
articulatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex in no. 88, June 1845.
articulata Nerita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
articulatus Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
articulatus Notaphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 38.—Bembidium; ? Carabus, Panz.
- articulata** Nullipora, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 206.
articulata Opercularia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 73. [1839, 613.]
articulatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
articulata Paludicella (Ehr.), P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Alcyonella.
- articulatus** Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.—Pectinites.
articulatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.

- articulatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 227.
articulata Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
articulatus Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38.
articulatus Platypalpus, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98. [1839, 612.
articulata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
articulata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 30.
articulatus Psallidium (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—
 Curculio, 1792.
articulatus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
articulata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
articulata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
articulata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 204.
articulata Serpula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 78 [n. n.].
articulata Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Sert. tab. VIII [1810?].
articulata Sertularia (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
 ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Laomedea.
articulata Siliquaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 637.
articulata Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 30.
articulatus Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.
 —Euomphalus. [98.—Platypalpus.
articulata Tachydromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
articulata Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 110.
articulata Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
articulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 250. [284.
articulata Thuiaria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.
articulata Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 303.
articulatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
articulatus Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 269.
 —Monodonta. [Cyclostoma.
articulata Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—
articulatus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 39, Mar. 1848.
Articulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.—Rh.
articulosus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 36.
articulososa Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime (ex Deffr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
 XI. May 1849, 263.
articulosus Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
articulososa Cuvieria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cancer.
articulosus Gammarus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181.—Cancer.
articulososa Leucothoe (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.
 —Cancer.
articulosus Periechocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.
articulosus Perieocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].
articulus Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
articus Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
artica Lithodes, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 22. [1831, 988.
articus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 64.—Curculio
articus Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 63. [arcticus?, 1792.
artica Uria (L.), Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 88.—Alca
artifex Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353. [arctica, 1758.
artifex Clerus, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 243.
artifex Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104. [1795.
artificiosa Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 54.—Dromia,
Artiocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend.* pro Articerus, Dalm.
Artiopteryx F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 389.—Neur.
Artipus Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 22.—Col.
Artiscon F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.—Rot.
Artolon Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 18.—?
Artopoia J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.

- artynes Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 163.
- aruanus Dascyllus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- aruanus Fusus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1758.
- aruanus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 719.
- aruana Pyrula (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 16, July 1847.—Murex, 1758.
- aruata Euchlornis, v. arcuata.
- aruaticus Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 709.
- arucana Lama (Mol.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 438.—Camelus araucanus, 1782.
- arulius Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 317.
- Arumatia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Orth.
- arumatia Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 16.—Phasma.
- arumatia Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
- aruna Pieris, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 48.
- Arundinaceus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 419.—A.—*typus* Turdus arundinaceus, Gm. [201.]
- arundinaceus Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804,
- arundinaceus Acrocephalus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—Motacilla, Lightf. 1785. [1845, 267.]
- arundinaceus Amplexus, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
- arundinaceus Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 596. [Motacilla, Lightf. 1785.]
- arundinacea Calamodyta (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
- arundinacea Calamoherde (Gm.), F. Bois, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Motacilla, Lightf.
- arundinacea Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1785.]
- arundinaceus Circus (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 91.—Falco. [1826, 209.—Motacilla, 1785.]
- arundinacea Curruca (Lightf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- arundinaceus Cynchramus, Michahelles & Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- arundinaceus Eleotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232. [1012.]
- arundinacea Epeira (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Aranea,
- arundinaceus Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 23. [1758.]
- arundinacea Muscipeta (Lightf.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 165.—Motacilla, 1785.
- arundinaceus Mystacinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*] [200.]
- arundinaceus Ptyobranchus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- arundinacea Salicaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412 [*teste* Iredale].
- arundinacea (*sic*) Salicaria (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 203.—Sylvia,
- arundinaceus Schoeniclus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51. [1787.]
- arundinacea Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 22.
- arundinaceus Telnatodytes (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—Thryothorus arundineus.
- arundinaceus Troglodytes, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 55.
- arundinalis Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- arundinarius Oriolus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 464.
- arundinator Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Pimpla.
- arundinator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.
- Arundinax E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 595.—A.
- arundinella Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 471. [200.]
- arundinella Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- arundineti Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Tipula, 1761.
- arundineti Erihrinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 80. [Tipula, L. 1761.]
- arundineti Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- arundineus Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV, 1819, 58.
- Arundinicola A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 334.—A.
- arundinicola Nonagria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 7.

- arundinis** Allactaga, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 142.
- arundinis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
- arundinis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- arundinis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 151.
- arundinis** Brachyrhinus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio, 1792.
- arundinis** Callimome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Chorosoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 297.
- arundinis** Cossus (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 98.—Bombyx.
- arundinis** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] & *var. lineata*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Dipus (F. Cuv.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 87.—Alactaga.
- arundinis** Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var. metallica*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 41.
- arundinis** Emmepus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- arundinis** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*] [1845, 42.
- arundinis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- arundinis** Lixus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 113.
- arundinis** Macrogaster (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 81.—Bombyx.
- arundinis** Melaneura (Germ.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.
- arundinis** Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- arundinis** Orsodacna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- arundinis** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 372.—Hypera. [Payk. 1792.
- arundinis** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 100.—Curculio,
- arundinis** Scirtetes (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 291.—Alactaga.
- arundinis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 71.
- arundinis** Zeugera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.
- arundo** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 155.
- aruset** Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
- arvalis** Arvicola (Pall.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 56.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Hypudaeus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 475.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Lemmus, Tied.; *varr. buffonii*; *variegatus*, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 293.
- arvalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Rana, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Amfib. 1842, 92.
- Arvelius** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 344.—Hem.
- arvensis** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 30.
- arvensis** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 384. [1831, 839.
- arvensis** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- arvensis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- arvensis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 488.
- arvensis** Cephaleia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 9.
- arvensis** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- arvensis** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 319; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 56. [1824.
- arvensis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- arvensis** Fringilla, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 470.

- arvensis** Helicogena, Ziegler in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- arvensis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 554.
- arvensis** Lyda (Panz.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 283.—Cephaleia.
- arvensis** Lyda, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 119, 1833, tab. 8.
- arvensis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 358. [Cephaleia.]
- arvensis** Pamphilus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 691.—
- arvensis** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 292. [1830, 560.]
- arvensis** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvensis** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 362. [1830, 169.]
- arvensis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvensis** Pitta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 214.
- arvensis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 145. [Phorella.]
- arvensis** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 182.—
- arvensis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.
- arvensis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 62. [1830, 763]
- arvensis** Xyphosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvernensis** Amphechinus, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1850, 109 [teste Palmer].
- arvernense** Anoplotherium, Croizet, Congr. Sci. de France, 1841, I., 1842, 81.
- arvernensis** Aper, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 160.
- arvernensis** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 6 Livr. 1827.
- arvernensis** Didelphis, Croizet, Echo Monde Savant, VIII. 3 Feb. 1841, 75.
- arvernensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 202.
- arvernensis** Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 84.—var. italica.
- arvernensis** Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 180.
- arvernensis** Mastodon, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 138.
- arvernensis** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 646.
- arvernensis** Tapir, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 167.
- arvernensis** Ursus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 188.
- arverniscus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 134.
- arverniscus** Helophorus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
- Arvicanthus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—M. [sign. 36¹.]
- arvicola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
- arvicola** Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
- arvicola** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 465.—Callidium, 1795.
- arvicola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 573.
- arvicola** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824. [1848, 610.—Tachina.]
- arvicola** Hubneria (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June
- arvicola** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 49.
- arvicola** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.
- arvicola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 355. [110.—Tachina.]
- arvicola** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- arvicola** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 338.
- arviculoides** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- arvicula** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- arvorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
- arvorum** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1787.
- arvorum** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361.
- arvorum** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.
- aryabertensis** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, 293
- arycles** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 231. [[n. n.].]

- Arytaena** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1173.—Verm.
Arytaene L. Oken. Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, Register p. ii.
Arytaina A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 69.—Hem.
Arytena Schweigger, Naturg. 1820, 602.—Verm.
Arytene L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 379.—Verm.
Asa Basterot (*ex* Deffr. MS), Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.—L.
Asa W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
asabinus Polyommatus, H.-Sch.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
Asagena C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 19.—Ar.
Asagis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
Asaphagus *err. pro* Asaphus, Brongn.; G. Troost, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1834, 405.
Asaphes F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 151.—Hym.
Asaphes W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 146.—Col. [*typus*
asaphoides Elliptocephalus, E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21. [Pedetes ruficornis].
asaphoides Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
asaphoides Olenus (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 256.—Elliptocephalus.
asaphoides Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
asaphoides Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
Asaphus Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 18 (& 17).—Cr.
Asaphus Br. *emend.*; H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 26.
Asaracus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 188.—Ar.
Asarcina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asarkina, Macq.
Asarcus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16.—Ar.
Asarcus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 68.—Ar.
asari Corcus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
asarica *v.* assarica.
Asarkina J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 138.—Dipt.
asaroticus Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 10.
Asarta P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 686.—Lep.
asbestaria Geometra, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July
asbestella Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 70. [1849, 216.
Asbestia G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
asbestinum Asbestia (Pall.), G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium,
 1766. [(1834), 283.—Alcyonium. 1766.
asbestina Lobularia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
asbestinum Vioia (L.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
Asca C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
Ascalabos G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 112.—R.
Ascalabotes G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 44.—R.
ascalabotes Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 40.
Ascalabus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ascalabos, Muenst.
Ascalapha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Ascalaphia I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde Sav. III. 1837, 4.—A. [*non* 1830 *apud* Agassiz].
ascalaphoides Acisoma, R. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 29.
Ascalaphus F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.
ascalaphus Ascalaphia (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 48.—
ascalaphus Bubo, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 110. [Bubo, Sav.
ascalaphus Otus (Sav.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 328.—Bubo.
ascalaphus Papilio, Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 200.
Ascalopax Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 121.—A.
ascalus Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 812.
ascanias Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
 1844, 173.—Buccinum, Brug. 1789.
Ascanides C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.
ascaniensis Pupa, Ad. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 141.
ascanii Dasybates, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.
ascanii Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.
ascanii Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.—Curculio, 1767.

- ascanii** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 256.
ascanioides Lixus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457 [*n. n.*].
ascanius Bothynus (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 116.—Scarabaeus.
ascanius Cercopithecus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801);
 Soncini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 289.—Simia, 1799.
ascanius Hectorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [105] [*n. et f.*].
ascanius Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1775.
ascanius Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
ascanius Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 399.
Ascaridia F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 214.—Verm.
ascarinus Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].
ascaris Aclis (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 219.—Turbo.
ascaris Alvania (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 99.—Turbo.
ascaris Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*]; Conch. Dict.
 1819, 217.
ascarioides Typhlops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin., ed. 2, 1818, 69.
ascaroides Prionoderma (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 254.—Cuculanus,
ascendens Nucula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 231. [1782.
ascendens Orthisia (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—
 Pronites adscendens. [176.—Perca adscens—, 1765.
ascensionensis Lutjanus (Osb.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802,
ascensionis Arion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 303.
ascensionis Caranx (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 102.—Scomber.
ascensionis Holocentrum (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 212.—Perca,
 Osb. 1765.
ascensionis Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 706.
ascensionis Limax (Less.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II.
 (1832), 145.—Arion. [1832, 242.
ascensionis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
ascensionis Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 61.
ascensionis Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 593.
ascensionis Scomber (Cuv.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 412.—Caranx.
ascensionis Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
ascensionis *v. et* adscensionis.
Asceparnus C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 109.—Col.
Ascepasma *emend. pro* Aschiphasma, Westwood; T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843.
ascetria Lymantria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [178] [*n. et f.*]. [Tab. 41.
Aschiphasma J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 442.—Orth.
Aschoenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 451.—Hem.
Ascia Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III 1822, 185.—Dipt.
asciata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II 1837 [1841], 194.
ascicularis *v. acicularis*.
ascidia Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
ascidicola Notodelphys, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 2.
ascidioides Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, 1790.
ascifera Aphysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysians, 1828, 51.
ascita Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1758.
ascius Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.
ascia Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 479.
ascia Venericardia, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839, 374.
ascia Venus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
 Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.
asclepiadis Abrostola (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—
asclepiadis Chrysomela, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Noctua, 1775.
asclepiadis Papilio, G. M. Gagliardi, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, I. 1811, 160.
asclepiades Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 335.
asclepiadis Plusia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 142.—Noctua,
asclepius Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1775.

- asclepius *Platyaster*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 78.
- Asclera *Dejean*, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 228.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Asclera W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Linnaea Entom.* I. Feb. 1846, 38.—Col.
- Ascoceras J. Barrande in Hauer, *Mith. nat. Freunde Wien*, III. 1847, 268.—Ceph.
- Ascogale C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 83.—M.
- Ascogaster C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 226.—Hym.
- Ascoli Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- Ascomorpha M. Perty, *Mith. Nat. Ges. Bern*, 1850, 18.—Rot.
- Ascomys M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1822–1823 (1825), 20.—M.
- Ascosoma F. S. Leuckart, *Brev. Anim.* 1828, 21.—Verm.
- Ascothamnion Kuetzing, *Phycol. Gen.* 1843, 313.—Polyz. [*teste* Marschall].
- Ascotis J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 313.—Lep.
- Aselgia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 192.—Lep. [1775.]
- asellana *Chelonias* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 398.—Bombyx,
- asellana *Heterogenea* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VIII. 1830, 18.—Tortrix.
- asellana Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort. 26 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797)
- asellaria *Acidalia*, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europa*, III (—) 1847, 18. [*n. et f.*].
- Asellia J. E. Gray, *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II. June 1838, 493.—M. [*typus* *Rhinol. tridens*].
- asellina *Lernentoma* (L.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVI. 1823, 125.—Lerneæ, 1758.
- aselloides *Acanthopleura* (Lowe), L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- aselloides Chiton, R. T. Lowe, *Zool. Journ.* II (5) Ap. 1825, 103. [Chiton.]
- Asellotes (Latr.) Cuv. 1829; Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Crust. 1845), 2.—? Asellota, "section," Latr. in Cuv., *R. An.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 140.
- asellus *Acanthopleura* (Lowe), L. Guilding, *Zool. Journ.* V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton.
- asella *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 110.
- asellus *Blatta*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* X. 1826, 277.
- asellus *Blosyrus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 552.—Curculio.
- asellus *Chelichthys*, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III.
- asellus Cionus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 311. [1848, 641.]
- asellus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 356.
- asellus *Cypraea*, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 19
- asellus *Gymnetron* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 765.—Cionus.
- asellus *Heterogenea* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Feb. 1829, 85. [1826.]
- Bombyx, 1775.
- asella *Hylemyia*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 315.—*Anthomyia*,
- asella *Leptaena*, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 224.
- asellus *Limacodes* (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, V. 1829, 405.—
- asella *Manlia*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 668. [Hepialus, 1794.]
- asellus *Rhynchaenus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 203.
- asellus *Terebratula*, G. Fischer v. W., *Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1809, 30.
- asellus *Trilobites*, M. T. Esmark, *Mag. for Naturvid.* XI (2) 1833, 268.
- Asema W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Asemnis *Dejean*, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
- Asemnus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Asemnis, Dej.
- Asemum F. Eschscholtz, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II (1) 1830, 66.—Col.
- Asemus C. Ranzani, *Opusc. Sci. (Bologna)*, I. 1817, 275.—Cr.
- Asemus C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1141; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 129.—Col.
- Asepis C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- asfur *Chaetodon*, Forsk. *var. amarus*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 220.
- asfur [*Holacanthus*] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 174.—*Chaetodon*, 1775. [Chaetodon, 1775.]
- asfur *Pomacanthus* (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 518.—
- asha *Ardea*, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 157.
- asha *Egretta* (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—*Ardea*.
- ashmeadii *Coluber*, E. Hallowell, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (9) June 1845, 244.
- ashmolianus Vates, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
- ashtaroth *Trochilium*, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 14.
- asia *n. asiuss*.

- asiatica Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 50.
- asiaticus Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 252.
- asiatica Arctomys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 857.
- asiatica Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 310.
- asiaticum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 103.
- asiaticus Cercotmetus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 441.
- asiatica Certhia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 353.
- asiatica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 244.
- asiatica Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 300.
- asiaticus Chrysochloris (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—
Talpa, 1758. [128.]
- asiatica Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post Mar. 1839,
- asiatica (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—Mycteria.
- asiaticus Cinnyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 15.—Certhia, 1790.
- asiatica Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 998.—Loxia,
Gm. 1788.
- asiaticus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 118.
- asiaticus Coluber (Natrix) Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- asiaticum Condylotoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e,
pl. II (Sin.) f. 15 (1828).
- asiatica Coturnix (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 507.—Perdix,
- asiatica Didelphis, P. S. Pallas, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (2) 1780, 228. [1790.]
- asiatica Donacia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 322.
- asiaticus Dorecopsis (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 32.—Didelphis,
1780.
- asiaticus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, ? Pall. 1771.
- asiatica Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 980.
- asiaticus Halmaturus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 91.—Didelphis,
- asiaticus Himantopus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44. [1780.]
- asiatica Hipparia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 209.
- asiatica Hydrobata, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.
- asiatica Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 370.
- asiaticus Leo, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 638.
- asiaticus Licinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 83.
- asiaticus Lorolucus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus,
- asiaticus Lygaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 72. [1790.]
- asiatica Megalaima (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Trogon,
1790.
- asiaticus Microtelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 10.
- asiatica Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 608.
- asiaticus Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- asiatica Mycteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1034.
- asiaticus Parnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- asiaticus Pelor, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 72. [33]
- asiatica Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- asiaticus Polinemus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 183.—Trigla, 1758.
- asiaticus Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- asiaticus Prionus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 263.
- asiaticus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1407.
- asiatica Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- asiaticus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- asiaticus Spondylus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [n. n.].
- asiaticus Sternarchus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.—Gymnotus,
- asiatica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 456. [1758.]
- asiaticus Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 293.
—Cursorius, 1790. [VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 262.]
- asiaticus Tanyrhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
- asiaticus Tetrao (Lath.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1354.—Perdix, 1790.

- asiatica** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columbia, L. 1758. [Condylostoma (plate 1828).]
- asiatica** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*—
- asiaticus** Trox, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 261.
- asiaticus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv.
- Asida** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Col.
- asidioides** Polpogenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 71.
- asidoides** Pelecyphorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 471.
- asidoides** Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
- asilatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Asilicus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 87.—Dipt. [1835, 449.]
- asilica** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June
- asilica** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—Milesia.
- asilica** Milesia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.—
- asiliculus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 22. [Syrphus.
- asiliformis** *Ægeria* (Fab.), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.—Syrphus, 1777.
- asiliformis** Paranthrene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** *Sesia* (Fab.), J. H. Laspeyres, *Sesiae* Europ. 1801, 10.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** *Sesia* (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 233.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiloides** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 386.
- Asilus** M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. I. 1802, 173.—A.
- asilus** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 894.
- asilus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- Asima** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 183.—P.
- asinalis** Botys (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 318.—Pyralis. [Pyralis.
- asinalis** Margaritina (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 47.—
- asinalis** *Mecyna* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis.
- asinalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
- asinalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 29 (Fernaldo giudice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [asinana, 1796.]
- assinana** Cnephasia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix
- asinana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- asinarius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 139.
- assinata** Minoa, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 123.
- asinata** Minoa (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 220.—Geometra, ? Vill. 1789.
- asinata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- Asindulum** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- asinella** Hypatina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- asini** Haemalopinus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 355.—Pediculus, 1758.
- asini-feri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 125 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- asinina** Haliotis, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [*n. n.*].
- asinina** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- asininus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 231.
- asininus** Strongylus, E. N. Viborg, Samml. v. Abh. Thieraezte, 1795, 237 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- Asinus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 244.—M.
- asinus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 80.
- asio** Bubo (L.), L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 53.—Strix, 1758.
- asio** Eccopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- asio** Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*].
- asio** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- asio** Otus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.—Strix, 1758.

- asio** Scops (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.—Strix
Asiraca P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 259.—Hem. [1758.]
asius Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 141.
asius Iphiclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [93] [*n. et f.*].
asia Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
asius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
Asmena J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—G. [VI (20) Nov. 1847, 318]
asmi Patella (Acmaea), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
asmodaeus Tetrax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
asmodei Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53. [760.]
[asmussi]
asmusii Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 92 (1845).—Chelonichthys, 1843.
asmusii Chelonichthys, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*];
Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
asmusi Orthos, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 191.
aso Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 66.
asoka Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.
Asolen L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asolene, Orb.
Asolen[a] [Asolène] A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 364 & 379.—G.
Asolene Troschel (*ex d'Orb.*), Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 281.—G.
Asope C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Asopia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Lep.
asopis Colombella, F. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
asopis Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
Asopus H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
asopus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 314. [(Suppl.) 1834, 292.—Hem.
asopus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
Asota J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep. [1839.]
Aspalax A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—M.
Aspalax Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904,
aspalax [Cuniculus] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus, 1776. [125].
aspalax Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1776.
aspalax Lemmus (Pall.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 316.—Mus, 1776.
aspalax Siphneus (Pall.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 20.—Mus, 1776.
aspalax Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—
Mus, 1776.
Aspalomys P. Gervais, Voy. "Bonite," I. Zool. 1841, 56.—M. [*typus* Mus aspalax].
asparagi Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 214.—Chrysomela, 1758.
asparagi Crioceris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela,
asparagus Fistulana, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 9. [1758.]
asparagus Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
Aspasia Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 363.—Col. [447.]
aspasia Acraea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1790.
aspasia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
aspasia Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
aspasia Cardisoma, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 437.
aspasia Chalcostetha (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnryis.
aspasia Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
aspasiae (*sic*) Cinnryis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 295; Voy. "Coquille,"
Zool. I (2) 1830, 676.
aspasia Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
aspasia Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
aspasia Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
aspasia Nectarinia, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Aves) 1845, 58.
aspasia Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
aspasia Pieris (Stoll), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 469.—
Papilio, 1790.

- aspasia** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- aspasia** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- aspasia** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 83.
- Aspastus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 149.—G.
- Aspatherium** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- aspectans** Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
- Aspendesia** *err. pro* Apseudesia, Bl.; A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
- Asper** J. C. Schaeffer, Pisc. Bavar. 1761, 69.—P.
- [**asper** -a -um.]
- asperum** Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 77.
- asper** Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—Gyrolepis, 1833.
- aspera** Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 41.
- aspera** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 402.
- asper** Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 71; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
- asperum** Amphistoma, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
- aspera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- aspera** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 65.
- asper** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
- aspera** Aplosmilina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxvi.—Lobophyllia.
- aspera** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 43.
- aspera** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 49, Mar. 1850.
- asperum** Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 125.—Euryale.
- aspera** Atrypa (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 128.—Terebra-
- asper** Baculites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291. [*tulites*].
- asper** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.
- asper** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 364.
- asper** Bufo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 58.
- asper** Bufo, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 63.
- asper** Callichthys, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 232.
- aspera** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.
- aspera** Cardita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 340.
- asperum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
- aspera** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- asper** Centridermichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur", 1845, 76.—Cottus, 1836.
- asper** Centrolepis, P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844).—[*n. n.*]
- asperum** Cerithium, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 268.
- aspera** Chaetothyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.—Pantotrichum.
- aspera** Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
- aspera** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 730.
- aspera** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- aspera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 69. [46.]
- asper** Cingla (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Perca, 1758.
- aspera** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- aspera** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 123.
- aspera** Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
- asper** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 39.
- aspera** Corbis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- asper** Cottopsis (Rich.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 303.
- asper** Cottus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 295. [—Cottus.]
- aspera** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
- aspera** Cristellaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
- asper** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- asper** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301. [128.]
- asperum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 233.

- asper Cylindrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.
 aspera Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*z. e.* 21].
 asper Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 451. [—Raia.
 asperus Dasybatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
 asperum Dentalium, G. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*]; Nat. Verh. Hol-
 landsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 144.
 aspera Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
 aspera Dicranopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 142.
 asper D[iodon], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 62.
 asper Dipterodon (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 166.—Perca,
 asper Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 14. [1758.
 aspera Doris, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 32.
 aspera Eceptochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 131.
 aspera Echinopora (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
 281.—Madrepora, 1786.
 aspera Eleale, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.
 aspera Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Humph. MS.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825,
 aspera Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 154. [31.
 aspera [Errina] (Esp.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—
 Millepora.
 aspera Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 164.
 asperum Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 538. [Cancer, 1777.
 asper Eurynome (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
 aspera Eusmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
 266.—Lobophyllia.
 asper Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 694.
 aspera Explanaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 256.—Madrepora, 1786.
 aspera Favosites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
 aspera Fissurella, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 21.
 asperum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 270.
 asper Fusus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 131.
 asper Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
 asper Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202. [379.
 aspera Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 16.
 asper Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
 asper Gyrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833). [Euryale.
 aspera Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
 asperum Hedychrum, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 aspera Helicops, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Natrix, 1824. [1846, 52.
 aspera Helix, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 96.
 aspera Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
 asper Helops, Germar in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 65. [36.
 asper Hexagrammus, Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 340.
 aspera Hydriophora (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dénid. III. 1807, 296.—Madrepora, 1786.
 aspera Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 55.
 aspera Hyla, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
 aspera Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 174.
 asperum Leptoclinium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
 298.
 aspera Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
 aspera Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 89.
 aspera Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
 asper Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
 asper Lyriodon (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia.
 aspera Manis, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 253.
 aspera Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 357.
 aspera Miliola, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], II. 1843, 350.
 asper Mithrax, H. M. Edwards, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, no. 3.

- aspera* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 22. [1827, 477 & 483.
aspera Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104; Isis, XX (6) June
asperum Monophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 79.
asper Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 200.
asperum Myctophum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 41.
asper Mytilus (Modiolus) (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—
aspera Natica, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 545. [Modiola.
aspera Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 37.
aspera Neritina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
aspera Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.
aspera Nummulites, Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rem. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.
aspera Nummulites, T. A. Catullo, Ann. di Fisica, I. 1849-50, 250.
aspera Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
aspera Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
asper Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
asper Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 208.
asperum Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
aspera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
asperus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
asper Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 180.
asper Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 50.
asper Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 226.
aspera Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 34.
asper Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
asper Phleoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
asper Phrynoidis (Kuhl), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, Grav.
asper Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 137.—Tenebrio, 1787.
aspera Pimelia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 134.
asperus Pimelodus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 404.
aspera Plagiostoma, G. A. Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, May 1822, 129.
aspera Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
asper Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 257.
asper Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 425. [Clavatulæ.
aspera Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 224, Oct. 1845.—
aspera Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
aspera Plicatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
asper Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Vers. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
asper Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 207.
asper Psammodus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 9.—Aphodius, 1798.
asper Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III. 128 b
(1838). [1832, 203.—Ricinula.
aspera Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
aspera Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
aspera Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 5.
aspera Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 550.
aspera Rhinelepis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 4.
asperum Rhinoclavus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
asper Rhyssenus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.
—Scarabæus, 1775.
aspera Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
aspera Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
aspera Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 14 & 19.
aspera Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 274.
aspera Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 825.
aspera Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 160.
aspera Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sc. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
aspera Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
aspera Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 191.

- aspera** Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 60.
aspera Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
asperum Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
aspera Spirigerina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
 Terebratulites. [1787].
asper Spondylus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 16.—Tenebrio.
asper Spondylus (Mant.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.—Plagiostoma.
asper Spondylus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 228.
aspera Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
aspera Stomatia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 237.
asper Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 128 b (1838).
asper Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
aspera Synanceia (Aploactis), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 72.
asper Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
asper Taractes, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
aspera Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
aspera Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
aspera Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 164.
asper Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 74 [*n. et f.*].
aspera Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839].
asper Thomisus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 32. [134-
aspera Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
asper Trachydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 103. [425-
asper Tragopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 357.
aspera Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
 109. [pora, 1786].
aspera Tridacophyllia (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 327.—Madre-
aspera Trigla, Viviani in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 77.
aspera Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
asper Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 150.
aspera Tropidophora (P. & M.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—
 Cyclostoma.
asper Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
asperus Trygonobatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
 120.—Raia.
aspera Turbinolia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
asper Unio, J. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 85.
asper Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 26.
aspera Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 524.
asper Xantho, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 21.
asper Zingel (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.—Perca, 1758.
aspera *v. asper -a -um.* [1775].
asperana Oxigrapa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix,
asperana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1777.
asperana Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 185.—Tortrix,
 1775.
asperana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414.—Pyralis, 1775.
asperaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 94 (Fernaldo judice
 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
asperaria Lycia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1808-18.
asperata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 450.
asperata Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 330.
asperatus Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 368.
asperatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—
 Curculio, Bonzd. 1785.
asperata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 105.
asperatum Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 209.
asperatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 305.

- asperatus** [Cryphalus] (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Bo-
- asperatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [strichus.]
- asperatus** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- asperata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 303.
- asperatus** Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 577.
- asperatus** Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 26. [1842, 58.]
- asperatus** Gymnopleurus, Steven in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.
- asperatus** Haemerophygus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—
- asperata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 164. [Tenebrio, 1821.]
- asperata** Melania, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 463.
- asperata** Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 280.
- asperata** Nyctipates (Zub.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 120.—Blaps.
- asperata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *a.*
- asperata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 110.
- asperatus** Rhynchaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [? Bonsd. 1785.]
- asperatus** Sciaphilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- asperatus** Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 247.
- asperatus** Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*].
- asperatus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- asperatus** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.
- asperatus** Trachyploesus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- asperatus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13. [116.]
- asperatus** Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 146.
- asperella** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
- asperella** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 112.
- asperellum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
- asperella** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.
- asperella** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
- asperella** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 78. [1761.]
- asperella** Hypsolopha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Phalaena,
- asperella** Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
- asperella** Scorpaena, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40. [*n. et f.*].
- asperella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- asperella** Tridacna (Chama), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 508.
- asperellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—Tinea, 1761.
- aspergatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 467.
- aspergilloides** Fistulana, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.
- aspergilloides** Gastrochaena (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.
- aspergillosa** Polyphysa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 252. [—Fistulana.]
- Aspergillum** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 429.—L. [Menke.]
- Aspergillum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Adaspergillum,
- aspergillum** Clavagella, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I (24 Dec. 1827), 5.
- aspergillum** Crambus, L. Bosc in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 72.
- aspergillum** Euplectella, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
- aspergillus** Herminia (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—
- Crambus.
- aspericauda** Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 47.
- aspericollis** Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 465. [Periphus.]
- aspericolle** Bembidion (Thon), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 2.—
- aspericolle** Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 517.
- aspericollis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 226.
- aspericollis** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
160. [Bembidion.]
- aspericollis** Emphanes (Germ.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
- aspericollis** Periphus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.
- aspericollis** Pocilloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- aspericollis** Ptilinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166. [434.]

- aspericornis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 451. [519.—Rhynchaenus.]
- asperifoliarum** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- asperifoliarum** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- asperifoliarum** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
- asperifoliarum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 221. [chaenus.]
- asperifoliarum** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 126.
- asperimanus** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224. [1850, 50.]
- asperipunctella** Patula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- aspermabilis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 116.
- asperoide** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 53. [1847, 53.]
- asperoideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- aspermus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 206.
- aspermus** Anacanthus (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 157.—Raja.
- aspermima** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- aspermima** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Gemmipora.
- aspermima** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- aspermus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aspermus** Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, 2
- aspermima** Gemmipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 163.
- aspermus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164.
- aspermus** Murex, O. G. Costæ, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 390.
- aspermima** Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- aspermus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 174.
- aspermus** Pecten, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Ostrea, 1828.
- aspermima** Platessa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 177.
- aspermima** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 679.
- aspermus** Productus, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 257.
- aspermima** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367.
- aspermima** Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476.
- aspermus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 87.
- aspermima** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.
- aspermus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- aspermus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 71.
- aspermima** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- aspersana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- aspersana** Leptogramma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 440.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aspersana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo iudice 1811-18)
- aspersella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- aspersiventer** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10.
- aspersa** Acanthocinus, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- aspersa** Acavus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Müll.
- aspersa** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164. [1774.]
- aspersa** Bulla, A. Adams, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 578.
- aspersa** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 291.
- aspersa** Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 385.
- aspersa** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 141.
- aspersum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- aspersa** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 24, Dec. 1846.
- asperus** Cheilinus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 300 [*n. n.*].

- asperus** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,
aspera Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210. [1850, 64.
aspera Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 442.
aspera Coenatoria (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774. [49.
aspera Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844,
aspera Dalpada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 105.
asperum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 32.
aspera Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
aspera Helix (Helicogena) Müll.; A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons,
 1821, 34.
aspera Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 506.
aspera Hyperplatys (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X. (1) 1847,
 49.—Lamia.
aspera Idalia, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 1,
aspera Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 330. [pl. xxvi.
aspera Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
aspera Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.
aspera Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 361.
aspera Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.
aspera Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1846, 468.
aspera Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.
aspera Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
aspera Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 524.
asperus Pagurus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 45; Abh.
 k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 21.
aspera Paludina, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
aspera Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26.
asperus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
asperus Pectunculus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
aspera Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.
asperus Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 6.
asperus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
asperulana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 416.
asperulata Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.
asperulata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.
asperulata Neritina (Récluz), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 512.—
 Nerita.
asperulatus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
asperulata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 97.
asperulum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
asperulum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 649.
asperulus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
asperula Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 187. [cardia.
asperula Cardita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.—Veneri-
asperulum Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 343.
asperulus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
 1845, 140. [July 1843, 55.
asperulus Chlaenius, E. Ménétris, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
asperula Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
asperula Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
asperulum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June, 1843, 91.
asperulus Cyclostus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclo-
asperula Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [stoma.
asperula Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
asperulus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
asperulus Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
asperula Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (II*).
asperula Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 462.

- asperula** Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
asperula Madracis, Edwards & Haimé, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.
asperula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 249.
asperula Modiolus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*].
asperula Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 242.—Buccinum.
asperula Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.
asperulus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63.
asperulus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 89.
asperula Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1830, 182.
asperulus Rhinobranchys, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 459.
asperula Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
asperulus Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 99.
asperulus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.
asperulus Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
asperula Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 54.
asperula Uvigerina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
asperulus Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 11.
asperula Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 155.
asperum *v.* **asper** -a -um.
Asphaera Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Asphaerion H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192.—R.
Asphalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep.
Asphalium C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Asphalius P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 22.—Cr. [*typus* Palemon brevirostris].
asphaltinus Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 15. [206.
asphaltinus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
asphaltina Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
asphaltinus Dasytēs, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
asphaltinus Helops, Frivaldszky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 55.
asphaltina Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.
asphaltinus Hister, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.
asphaltinus Lissonotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
asphaltinus Magdalinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 138.—Tham-
nophilus, 1836.
asphaltina Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.
asphaltinus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 360.
asphaltinus Oxytelus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267.
asphaltinus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 436.
asphaltinus Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
asphaltina Platystoma, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56. [1845, 369.
asphaltinus Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
asphaltinus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 695.
asphaltinus Thamnophilus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
267.—Magdalis, ? Germ. [496.
asphaltinus Trachyploeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
Asphareus *err. pro* Aphareus, Cuv.; W. Swainson, Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 172.
asphodeli Agapanthia (Latr.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
1835, 36.—Saperda.
asphodeli Lamia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 282.
asphodeli Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice 1834-
41) [*n. et f.*].
asphodeli Polia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 281.
asphodeli Saperda, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
Asphondylia H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterol. Beitr.
IV. 1850, 20 & 37.—Dipt.
Aspicela Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Aspicephalus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 63.—Col.
Aspicera G. Dahlbohm, Onychia, 1842, 6.—Hym.

- Aspicolpus** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Brux. XI. 1838, 155.—Hym.
- Aspida** Dejean, Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2, 1833.—[*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, *sed* ? *Apsida*.]
- Aspidelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Aspidia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 178.—Lep.
- Aspidimerus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.—Col.
- Aspidomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158 & 159.—Col.
- Aspidion** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Aspidiotes** *id. ac* Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
- Aspidiotes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Col.
- Aspidiotus** P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 9.—Hem.
- Aspidiphorus** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Arpi—, *q. v.*]
- Aspidiphorus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 16 & 98.—Col.
- Aspidiphorus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 106.—P.
- aspidiphorus** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 329.
- Aspidiscana** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- aspidiscana** Carpocapsa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.—Tortrix.
- aspidiscana** Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.—Tortrix.
- aspidiscana** Cydia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1811—18.
- aspidiscana** Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- aspidiscana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811—1812).
- Aspidiscus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.—Cor. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Aspidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidion, Shuck.
- Aspidocelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspicela, Dej.
- Aspidocephalus** Motshulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz; *non comp.* Aspiccephalus p. 63.]
- Aspidocera** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aspidocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Aspidocha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- Aspidochir** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Aspidoclonion** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.—R.
- Aspidocolpus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspicolpus, Wesm.
- Aspidocotyle** *emend. pro* Aspidocotylus, Dies.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 413.
- Aspidocotylus** C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189; Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.—Verm.
- Aspidogaster** K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 544.—Verm.
- Aspidoglossa** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 626.—Col.
- Aspidogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspigonus, Wesm.
- Aspidolites** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.—
- Aspidolopha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 252.—Col. [Cr.
- Aspidomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Col.
- Aspidomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Aspidonectes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—R.
- Aspidonotus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 142.—Orth.
- Aspidontus** Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 179.—P.
- Aspidoparia** J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.—P.
- Aspidophoroides** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 227.—P.
- Aspidophorus** B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.—P.
- Aspidophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidiphorus, [Ziegl.]
- Aspidophrys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Aspidoporus** L. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 90.—G.
- Aspidopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Aspidorhinus** E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 74; N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 92.—R.
- Aspidorhynchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 14 (1833); 135 (1844).—P.
- Aspidorhynchus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.

- Aspidosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Aspidoscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Cnemidophorus sexlineatus, [Wiegman].]
Aspidosoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Aspidosoma Goldfuss, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 146.—Ast.
Aspidosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspisoma, Dej. 1833; Lap. 1833.
Aspidospira C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
Aspidostomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspistomus, Dej.
Aspidotoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.
aspidota Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 115.
Aspidura J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R.
Aspidura L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Oph.
Aspidurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspisurus, Lacep.
Aspigonus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 186.—Hym.
Aspila J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. IV (Haust.) 1834, 104.—Lep.
Aspilates *emend. pro* Aspitates, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 126.
aspilonota Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
aspilonota Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
Aspilus J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 61.—Col.
aspilus Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
aspilus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.
aspirans Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
Aspis F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Lep.
Aspis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
Aspis F. E. Germar in Ersch & Grube, Ency.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz; *non comp.*, ? *Aspiste*].
aspis Coclosternus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 230.—Rhynchaenus. [II. 1840, 357.—Rhynchaenus.
aspis Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
aspis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469.
aspis Stenocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.
aspis Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 151.—Coluber, 1758.
Aspisoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
Aspisoma Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Apr. 1833, 145.—Col.
Aspistes Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschf. Insekt. I. 1818, 319.—Dipt.
Aspistes G. Fischer de W., Prodr. Petromat., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (2) II. 1832, 229; Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 314.—Ech.
Aspistis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R.
Aspistomus Dejean (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 11.—Col.
Aspisurus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—P.
Aspisurus J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 433.—R.
Aspitates F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Lep.—*postea* Aspilates, *g. v.*
Aspites *err. pro* Aspistes, Meig.; Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 459.
Aspius L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132; Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 38.—P. [335.—P.
Aspius L. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832,
aspius Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
Asplanchna Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.—Rot.
Aspondus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Aspongopus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 58.—Hem.
Asporina F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 84.—Col.
asprediensi Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
Aspredo G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 208.—P. [1847, 105.
Aspro Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 188.—P.
aspro Platyptera, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.
asramanes Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 364.
assama Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.
assamensis Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 354.
assamensis Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.

- assamensis** Cheirochela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 442.
assamensis Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
assamensis Chrysochroa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 6.
assamensis Cicindela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [80.
assamensis Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848,
assamensis Cinyris, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 167.
assamensis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 584.
assamensis Macacus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 148.
assamensis Pavo, McClell.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1845, 494.
assamensis Pomatorhinus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.
assamensis Pteropus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 148.
assamensis Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 43.
assamensis Taphrorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 84.
assamica Mirafra, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
Assaminea J. E. Gray, Zool. Beechey's Voyage, 1839, 104.—G.
Assaminia J. E. Gray, Zool. Beechey's Voyage, 1839, 141.—G.
assarica Aeria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio assarica, 1781.
assaricus Hamadryas (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 92.
assarica Heliconia (Cr.) J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.—Papilio, 1793.
assaricus Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 735. = alsarius, Fab.
assaricus Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1781.
assarinensis Helix, P. Calcara, Occhio, V. 1843, no. 142.
assarinensis Helix, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281..
assclana v. *asseclana*. [—Tortrix, 1796.
asseclana Anticlea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 117.
asseclana Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn.
assclana Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
assecta Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 170.
assectator Acridium, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 380.
assectella Roeslerstammia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
assentator Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1), 1844, 228.
"Asserador Empson, Trav. S. Amer. 1836."—Ins. [*non comp.*].
asserculaticollis Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
asserculatus Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 179. [700.
asserculatus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
asseculatus Thylacites, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
Asserolepis *err. pro Asterolepis*; E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 314.
assertorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
Assiculus J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 492.—P.
assidua Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xl.
assidua Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 50.
assieri Acanthis (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus "l'assier."
assierii Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.) 121.—Squalus "l'assier."
"l'assier" Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 138.
assierus Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 61.
assifera Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 28.
Assilina A. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 243.—Rh.—"Assilines," 1826.
assilina Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
assilina Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
assilinoides Nummulina, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 90.
assimilaria Fidonia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 34.
assimilata Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
assimilella Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 259.
assimilella Nepticula, Metz in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 327.
assimilis Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].

- assimilis Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 66, May 1849.
 assimilis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
 assimilis Agabus (Sturm), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 296.—Colymbetes.
 assimiles Agelaius, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 64.
 assimilis Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
 assimilis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117.
 assimilis Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 446.
 assimilis Ammochares, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 201.
 assimilis Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 46.
 assimilis Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
 assimilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)
 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
 assimile Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph. 1800.
 assimilis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 105.—
 assimilis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 242. [Musca.
 assimilis Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
 assimile Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 42.
 assimilis Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 88.
 assimilis Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 130.
 assimilis Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
 assimile Bembidius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 26.
 assimilis Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 782.
 assimilis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33.
 assimilis Bryaxis, J. Curtis (ex Heysh. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (79) July 1830, no. 315.
 assimilis Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
 Arremon.
 assimile Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 90, Dec. 1846.
 assimilis Buliminus (Ziegler), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—
 Bulimus. [86; I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.
 assimilis Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1836,
 assimilis Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 153.
 assimilis Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [n. n.].
 Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 82.
 assimilis Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 45 [n. n.].
 assimilis Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.
 assimile Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
 assimilis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 579.
 assimilis Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
 assimilis Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7 [n. n.].
 assimilis Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 33.
 assimilis Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182.
 assimilis Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 45, Dec. 1844.
 assimilis Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
 assimilis Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
 assimile Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [chaenus.
 assimilis Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhyn-
 assimilis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.]; & Syst.
 Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2) 234.
 assimilis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
 assimilis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 77, Mar. 1847.
 assimilis Chnootriba, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 699.
 assimilis Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
 assimilis Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 22.
 assimilis Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 assimilis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 assimilis Circus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H, pl. 51, 1828. [687.

- assimilis** Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 17.
- assimilis** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- assimilis** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 112.
- assimilis** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 72.
- assimilis** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.
- assimilis** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
- assimile** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.
- assimile** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 363 [err. *pro* 263].
- assimilis** Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
- assimilis** Cyclinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 78.
- assimilis** Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 284.
- assimilis** Cyrtoneura (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1351.—Musca.
- assimilis** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Diadema (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Papilio.
- assimilis** Dineutes (Kirby), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 778.—Cyclinus.
- assimilis** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 300.
- assimilis** Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidskrift, IV (1) 1842, 41.
- assimilis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 574.
- assimilis** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 17.
- assimilis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429.
- assimilis** Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.
- assimilis** Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 394.
- assimilis** Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 97 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 257.
- assimilis** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 611.
- assimilis** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- assimilis** Fenestrella (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
- assimilis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 773. [Gorgonia.]
- assimilis** Fusus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Geniates, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
- assimilis** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 115.
- assimilis** Gorgonia, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 680.
- assimilis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 246.
- assimilis** Gryllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 733.—Acheta, 1775.
- assimilis** Gyrohypnus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 88.
- assimilis** Hadena, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- assimilis** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Italys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
- assimilis** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
- assimilis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 272. [Carabus, 1790.]
- assimilis** Helops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
- assimilis** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.
- assimile** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- assimilis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 63.
- assimilis** Hydrobius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
- assimilis** Hydroporus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- assimilis** Hygrotus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.—
- assimilis** Dytiscus, 1798. [Musca.]
- assimilis** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—

- assimilis** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 345.
assimilis Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 204.
assimilis Hyphydrus (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 34.—Dytiscus 1798.
assimilis Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 15.—Cicada.
assimilis Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 98.
assimilis Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
assimilis Lepidonote, A. S. Oersted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.
assimilis Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.
assimilis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 198.
assimilis Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II. (2) Ap. 1834, 217.
assimilis Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
assimilis Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [bidium].
assimilis Lophia (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Bem-
assimilis Ludius (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
assimilis Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 64.
assimilis Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
assimilis Melandrya, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [n. n.].
assimilis Melgethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 33.
assimilis Merdigera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.
assimilis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 266.
assimilis Microeca, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.
assimilis Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87.
assimilis Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
assimilis Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (4) 1845, 416.
assimilis Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
assimilis Muricites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
assimilis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.
assimilis Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Microeca.
assimilis Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1792.
assimilis Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
assimilis Nephtys, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33.
assimilis Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
assimilis Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.—Papilio, [Staphylinus, 1800].
assimile Olophrum (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 624.—
assimile Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 202.—Staphylinus, 1800.
assimile Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
assimilis Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81. [441].
assimilis Patrobus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
assimilis Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. [1833, 196].
assimilis Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23.
assimilis Pemphredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1826, 34 [n. n.].
assimilis Phaenops, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [n. n.].
assimilis Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina.
assimilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 711.
assimilis Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 31.
assimilis Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 31.
assimilis Platynus, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [n. n.].
assimilis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189 & Index p. 24.—Sphex, 1787.
assimilis Potomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 183.
assimilis Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
assimilis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 116.
assimilis Puffinus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 7, 1837).

- assimilis** Rallus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 197.
- assimilis** Reinbus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 51.
- assimilis** Rhigus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Rhizotrogus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 689.—Melolontha, 1790.
- assimilis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, 1775.
- assimilis** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister.
- assimile** Scaphisoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 10.
- assimilis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Staphylinus, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 90) Jan. 1841, 49.
- assimilis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- assimilis** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- assimile** Strongylostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.
- assimilis** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 263.
- assimilis** Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 319.
- assimilis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 283.
- assimilis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8 & 34.
- assimilis** Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
- assimilis** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- assimilis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- assimilis** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- assimilis** Teramocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 565.—
- assimile** Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 86. [Brentus, 1787.]
- assimilis** Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- assimilis** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 47.
- assimilis** Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- assimilis** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 67. [137.]
- assimile** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 25.
- assimilis** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—Planaria.
- assimilis** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxiv (1847-8) [text is 1873].
- assimilis** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 4.
- assimilis** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 4.
- Assimineae** W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—G.
- Assiminia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Trans. 1835, 303.—G. [*non* Lond. Med. Repos. 1821, *apud* [Herrmannsen].]
- assinana** *v.* *asinana*.
- assinata** *v.* *asinata*.
- assiratum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 5.
- assis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 43.
- associatella** Adela, J. E. Fischer *v.* R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 192.
- associator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- associata** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- associata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- associatus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [1835, 5.]
- assueta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlix.
- Assula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 78 & 258.—G.
- assulatus** Galerites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 384.
- assula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 398.
- assumptionis** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- astacaria** Oscana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 243.
- astaci** Branchiodella, A. Odier, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 75.
- astaci** Hirudo, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 45.
- astaci** Hirudo, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1837-8, Sci. (1838), 71.
- astaci** Nicothoe, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (36) Dec. 1826, 352.

- astaci* Nicotloe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 146.
astaciformis Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
Astacilla C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1793] sign. Ff.—Cr.
Astacilla J. Fleming (*ex* Cordiner), Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 107.—Cr.
astacine Laomedia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 165.
astacinus Alpheus, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 28.
Astacobdella C. M. Diesing (*ex* Vallot), Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.—Verm.
 "Astacobdelle" J. N. Vallot, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 482.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
Astacoides F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.—Cr.
astacoides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
astacoides Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 270.
Astacolus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 262.—Rh.
astacolus Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
Astacops J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 637.—Hem.
astacus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 24.—Cancer.
astacus Potamobius (L.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 34.—Cancer,
Astaena W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.—Col. [1758.
astala Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 479.
Astarte J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 85 (pl. 137).—L.
astarte Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 229.
astarte Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 637.
astarte Callicore (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
astarte Catagramma (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1850), 245.—Papilio, 1779.
astarte Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 153;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 27; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.
astarte Heterocampa, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 57.
astarte Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
Astartea P. vander Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 61.—*err. pro* Astarte.
astarte Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 121.—
astarte Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 5. [Tellina, 1835.
astarteiformis Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 117.
astartiformis Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
 —Isocardia.
astartiformis Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
astartiformis Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87. [292.
Astartila J. W. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.—L.
astartoides Venus, Beck in Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 572.
astartoides Venus, Beck; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 61.
Astasia C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
astasia Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
astasia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. Tab. Papilio, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
Astata *emend. pro* Astatus, P. A. Latreille, Précis Caract. Ins. 1796, p. xiii. [[*n. et f.*].
Astate *err. pro* Astarte; H. C. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.
Astathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.—Col.
Astathes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 185.—Rot.
Astattia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep.
astatifformis Sesia, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 70.
Astatus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Hym.
Astatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hastatus, Dej.
Asteia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 88.—Dipt.
asteia Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
Astemma Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 323.—Hem.
Astemma A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.—Verm. [79.—Hem.
Astemmoplitis M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),
astenus Troides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
astensis Echinus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 393.

- astensis** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 161.
- Astenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 65.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Astenus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—Col.
- Astephiu** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aster** *err. pro* Astur, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 215.
- aster** Actinocereus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Hydra, 1790.
- aster** Asteracanthion (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 18.—Asterias.
- aster** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 18.
- aster** Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- aster** Thalassianthus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 5. [(79) 1848, 57.]
- aster** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- Asteracanthion** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 101.—Ech. [M. & T.]
- Asteracanthium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asteracanthion,
- Asteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 376 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 31
- Asteratites** *err. pro* Asteriatites, Schl.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 119. [(1837).—P.]
- asterella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 172.
- Asteria** *err. pro* Asterias, L.; W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage, No. 18; S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 77.
- asteria** *v.* asterius.
- Asteriacites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 324.—Ech.
- asteriana** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 255.
- asterianus** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 156.—
- asterianus** Rhynchoteuthis, Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. (1847), 598. [Rhynchoteuthis.]
- Asterias** F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [—Raja.]
- asterias** Dasybatus (Delar.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- asterias** Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus!
- asterias** Mustelus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 407.
- asterias** Myletes, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
- asterias** Raja, Delarocche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 322.
- asterias** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- Asteriatites** Schlotheim (*ex* Knorr), Taschenb. ges. Min. VII (1) 1813, 68.—Ast.
- astericola** Pileopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
- astericola** Polynoe, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 57.
- astericola** Stiflifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 60.
- asterie** Alcyoneis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1758.
- asterie** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- asterie** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio, 1758.
- Asterigerina** Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) V (5) 1839, 55.—Rh.
- asterigera** Bipinnaria, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr. 1835, 37.
- Asterina** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ech. [(5 & 6) 1850, 41.]
- asteripunctella** Anacamptis, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3
- asteris** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100.
- asteris** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 48. [1775.]
- asteris** Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua,
- asteris** Erycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, pl. 102.—
v. arteris. [1775.]
- asteris** Euderaea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Noctua,
- asteris** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.
- asteris** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- asteriscola** Styliifer, W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.
- Asteriscus** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.
- asteriscus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 123 (1845).
- asteriscus** Helluo (Acanthogenius), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- asteriscus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Feb. 1843, 184.
- Asterites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tell. I. 1803, 24.—Ast.
- asteria** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 415.

- asterius** Euphoeades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—**Papilio**, 1782.
- asteria** Melitaea (Freyer), E. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 7.—**Papilio**.
- asteria** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (6) 1828, 115.
- asteria** Pentacrinus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—Isis, 1767.
- Asteriza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.—Col.
- asterizans** Cyclops, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 371. [—**Nautilus**, 1798.
- asterisans** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.
- asterisans** Placentula (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1828, 621.—**Nautilus**, 1798.
- asterisans** Pulvinulus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- asteroblepa** Synanceia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 69.
- Asterocanthion** Gray, Ann. N. H. I. 1847, 193. = **Asteracanthion**, M. & T.
- Asterocanthium** Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish, Mar. 1841, p. ix. = **Asteracanthion**, M. & T.
- Asterocoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Asterocrinus** G. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.—Crin.
- Asterodactylus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—R.
- Asterodermus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 381 (1843).—P. [= **Astrodermus**, Bon.].
- Asterodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130.—Prot. [Jukes, Voy. "Fly," II. 1847, 342.—Ech.
- Asterodiscus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75; in
- Asterodon** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 140.—P.
- Astrogonium** Müller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 6.—Ech. [*? err. pro Astrogonium*].
- asteroides** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- asterolatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 372.
- Asterolepis** E. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425.—P.
- Asteronotus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.—Nud.
- Asteronyx** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 119.—Ast.
- Asterope** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Lep.
- Asterope** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 186.—Cr.
- Asterope** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Ech.
- asterope** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- asterope** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- Asteropea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Asterophidea** de Bl., 1830, *teste* Agassiz, *nomen fam. non gen.* [Bl.
- Asterophioides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Asterophidea**,
- Asterophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R. [1839 [1840]], 45 & 82.—R.
- Asterophrys** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Asteropsis** *id. ac* **Asterope**, J. Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. 1840, 322; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 241. [Ruepp.
- Asteropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Asterropterix**,
- Asteroptychius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Asteropyga** *err. pro* **Astropyga**, Gray; Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4.
- Asteropyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.—Cr.
- Asteroscopus** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—Lep.
- Asterostoma** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.—Ech.
- asterostoma** Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.
- Asterropterix** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 138.—P. [Jan. 1836, 434.—Cuvieria.
- astesana** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
- astesana** Cuvieria, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 498.
- astesana** Triptera (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 24.—Cuvieria.
- Asthena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Lep.
- Asthena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep. [209.—Lep.
- Asthena** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- Asthena** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 94.—Dipt.
- asthenodeirus** Teleosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 81.
- Asthenorhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.—Col.

- Asthenurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 353.—A.
- Asthraeus** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, *Asthraeus* p. 1.—Col.
- Astia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Asteia*, Meig.
- Astias** *err. pro Actias*, Leach; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26.
- Asticta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- Asticta** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- astieri** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
- astier** Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 248.
- astierii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
- astierii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 556.
- astieriana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 118.
- astierianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 115.
- astieriana** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 374.
- astierianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- astieriana** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 162; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 234.
- astieriana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- astierianus** Bulinus, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (3) Jan. 1849, 320.
- astierianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- astierianus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 468.
- astierianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot (*ex* Moq. MS), Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 35.
- astieriana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- astierianus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- astierianus** Hemicrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
- astieriana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- astieriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 549.
- astierianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.
- astieriana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 342.
- astierianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 83.
- astieriana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- astierianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- astieriana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 14.
- astierianus** Rhynchoteuthis, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 598.
- astieriana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 283.
- astierianum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 196.
- astieriana** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 116.
- astierianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- astierianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 182.
- astierianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 216.
- astierianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 578.
- astieriana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- astierianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 636. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 226.]
- astieriana** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 154; Rep. trav.
- Astigis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 95.—Col.
- astigma** Muscicapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- Astilbus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 63.—Col. [*aut. typ.*].
- Astilbus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 106.—
- astina** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*]. [Col.]
- astina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.—Papilio,
- astina** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 20. [1793.]
- Astiotès** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Lep.
- Astolisma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Astoma** [= Atomus], P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 55.—Ar.
- Astoma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403.—Ar.
- Astoma** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 148.—Med. [*non Cuvier apud Agassiz*].
- Astoma** H. Goodsir, Edinb. Med. Surg. Journ. LXII (161) Oct. 1844, 282.—Verm.
- astoma** Volverella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 782.

- Astomaria** *emend. pro* Astoma, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Astomella** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 531.—Dip. [*n. n.*].
- Astomella** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 415.—Dipt.
- Astomus** *id. ac* Atomus, Latr.; L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool.* (Arach. 1845), 2.
- Astoria** Edw. & Haime, 1848, *teste* Marsch.; *err. pro* Astoria, *g. v.*
- astorion** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Mar. 1842, 37.
- astrabadensis** Peryphus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 433. [canthus.]
- Astracanthus** W. Swainson, *Classif. Fishes*, 1839; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, *v. Astro-*
- astracanus** Falco, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 85. [—Mus, 1777.]
- astrachanensis** Arvicola (Erx.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth.* (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.
- astrachanensis** Lemmus (Erx.), Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. 1816, 85.—Mus, 1777.
- Astracrinites** T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].—Crin. [1777.]
- Astraea** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Astrea, Lam.
- astraea** Chelonia (Dru.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- astraea** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 367. [284.—Sphinx, 1773.]
- astraea** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 59.—Papilio, 1775. [1832 (1834), 343.]
- astraeoides** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- Astraeopora** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped.*, *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 416.—Cor.
- Astraeopora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Astraeopora, Bl.
- Astraeus** Laporte & Gory, *Mon. Buprest.* 1838. [*teste* Ag.; *Asthraeus est.*]
- astraformis** Pentatrematites, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 56. [*n. n.*]
- astraformis** Pentremites, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- astragalella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 243.
- astragali** Apion (Payk.), *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 55.—Attelabus, 1800.
- astragali** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 107.
- astragali** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 84.
- astragalotes** Asaphus, J. Green, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 335.
- Astralium** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1809, 135.—G.
- Astralium** R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1847, 23.—G.
- astrana** Sericoris, A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- Astrangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- Astrapaesus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 199.—Col.
- Astrape** Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 117; *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 130.—P.
- Astrape** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1850), 307.—P.
- Astrapetis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 219.—Lep.
- Astraphidokrates** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—?
- Astrapia** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 36.—A.
- Astrapodium** DeFrance, *Dict. XIV.* 1819; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, *v. Astropodium.*
- astrapoides** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 35.
- Astraptes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 103.—Lep.
- astratea** Melitaea, F. Stein, *Isis (Oken)*, 1835, 862.
- astrata** Caryophyllia, De Haan, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 310 [*n. n.*].
- Astrea** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 371; *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 257.—Cor. [1773.]
- astrea** Deiopeia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 13.—Phalaena,
- astrea** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.—Papilio, 1775.
- astrea** Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1775. [1773.]
- astreas** Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx,
- astreatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832
- astreata** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 227. [[1834], 313.—Caryophyllia.
- astreata** Fungia, Goldfuss in F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 640 [*err. typ. pro*
- astreata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 99. [radiata].
- astreata** Sarcinula (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 314.—Caryophyllia. [181.]
- astreiformis** Astrangia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- astreiformis** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 299.

- astreiformis** Stauria, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
astreoides Meandrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 378. [p. lxiv *[n. n.]*.
astreoides Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269.
Astreopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Cor.
Astrhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
astricta Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 41, July 1846.
astricta Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 59, June 1846.
astricta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 188, Dec. 1844.
astricta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 98, May 1843.
Astridium Dana, 1847, *teste* Marsch.; 1852 *est*.
astriga Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
astriger Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 4.
astriger Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 109, Ap. 1847.
astrila Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15 *[n. n.]*. [Loxia.
astrild Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—
astrild Estrilda (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 350.—Loxia, 1758.
astrild Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 111.—Loxia, 1758.
Astrilda H. G. L. Reichenbach, Vögel Neuhollands, 1845, 113.—A.
astrinus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
Astrios G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59.—Ech. *[n. n.]*.
Astroblepus Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 37.—P.
astrobola Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 187.
Astrocanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 331.—P.
astrocephalus Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.
astrocephalus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Goniocotes.
Astrocoenia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
Astrocoma H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 229.—Crin. = Comatula.
Astrocrinites T. A. Conrad, 5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv., Assembly No. 150, 1840—1,
Astrocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.—Crin. [34.—Crin.
Astrocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 49.—Crin.
Astroderma R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. XI (123) Dec. 1843, 83.—P.
Astrodermus Bonelli in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 352.—P. [*caelebs*].
Astrodonta J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. I (1) 1840, Syst. Uebers.—G. [*gen*.
Astrogonium Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 6, 12 & 52.—Ech.
Astroidea L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1828.—Cor. [*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*].
Astroides Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 187.—Coel.
Astroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astroidea, Oken.
Astroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astroites, Auct.
astroides Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.
astroides Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.
astroides Lithostrotion, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
astroides Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63. [607.
astroides Oulophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.—
 Meandrina.
astroides Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4–6] Ap. 1821, 287.
astroides Stylina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 291.
astroidea Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 44.
astroidea Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 10.
Astroites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II, 1770, 431.—Cor.
astroites Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Sarcinula.
astroites Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [—Sarcinula.
astroites Explanaria (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 17.
astroites Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
astroites Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 73. [Cnemidium.
astroites Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.
 —Tragos. [1841, 30
astroites Tragos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 *[n. n.]*; Beitr. zur Petref. (4)

- Astroitis* *id. ac* *Astroites*, Walch; Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494. [608.]
- astrolabi* Amphiglosse, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- astrolabei* Cleitamia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 440.
- astrolabei* Melolontha, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 194.
- astrolabei* Ortalis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 668.
- Astrolepas* J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- astrologorum* *Astrogonium*, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.
- Astroma* T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 4.—Orth. [—P.]
- Astromma* C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.
- Astromycter* Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.—M.
- Astromyctes* *err. pro* *Astromycter*, Harris; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 76.
- Astronesthes* J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 97.—P.
- astronomicus* Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 18.
- Astronotus* W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 229.—P.
- Astropecten* Blainville (*ex* Linck), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.—Ech. [*in syn.*]
- Astropecten* J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Ast.
- Astroph* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*]
- astrophorum* *Cnemidium*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 97.
- astrophorus* *Hippalimus* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—*Cnemidium*.
- Astrophyton* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227 f. n.—Ech. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Astrophyton* Joh. Mueller & Troschel (*ex* Linck), Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 121.—Ast.
- Astrophytum* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Astrophyton*, Auct.
- Astropoda* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 239. = *Astropodium*, Deffr. 1816.
- Astropodium* DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 74.—Ech.
- Astropolia* A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 234 & 250.—Cor.
- Astropus* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.—Ast.
- Astropyga* J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 426.—Ech.
- Astropyge* Hawle & Corda, 1847, *teste* Marsch.; *err. pro* *Asteropyge*, q. v.
- Asturia* Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Astur* B. G. L. de Lacépède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- astur* *Accipiter*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 367. [219.—A.]
- astur* Moma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Asturia* L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Asturina* L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- astutus* *Agrilus*, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.
- astuta* Bassaris, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 119.
- astuta* Dorippe, H. M. Edwards [*non* Fab.], (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- astuta* Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 78. [157.]
- astutus* *Oxyopes*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 197.
- astutus* *Pezomachus*, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.
- astutus* *Philonthus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 492.
- astutus* *Philotidius*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 939.
- astutus* *Polydrosus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 145.
- Astyages* J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 279.—Lep.
- astyalus* *Papilio*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- astyanax* *Ateuchus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- astyanax* *Heterogomphus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.
- astyanax* *Prionopeltis*, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
- Astycus* C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 129.—Col.
- Astycus* J. Huebner, Catal. Franck. 1826, 85.—Lep. [595.]
- astydamia* *Heliconia*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Astygis* Rambur, Faune Ent. Andal. I. 1838, 95 [*teste* Scudder, *err.*, *Astigis est*].
- Astylium* C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 185.—Dipt.
- Astylophthalma* C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. 1845, 37.—G.
- astylos* *Talides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- Astylus* Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Col.

- astylus** Smerinthus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 48.—
astynome Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 39. [Sphinx, 1773.
Astynomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Astynomus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 272.—Col.
astyocha Dysmorphia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
astyocha Leptalis (Huebner.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 416.
 —Dysmorphia.
astyoche Euchromia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 41.
astyoche Hetaera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 599.
astyra Brassolis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 457.
astytos Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 791.
asulcus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
asychis Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 2. [1780.
asychis Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio,
Asylus *err. pro* Asilus, L.; Schellenberg, Genres des Mouches, 1803, pl. xxx.
Asynapta H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
Asyndulus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asindulum, Latr.
Asynida J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
ataciana Hydrophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
ataciana Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
 1849, 271.—Meandrina.
ataciana Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 293. [Meandrina.
ataciana Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
ataciana Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
ataciana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310. [Meandrina.
atacicus Nummulites, A. Leymerle, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
ataenia Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
Atagama J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Nud.
Atagen G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A.
Atagma W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Polyz.
ataja Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.
atala Eumaeus (Poey), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Eumenia.
atala Eumenia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
atala Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
atala Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
atala Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidéés (8) Feb. 1833, 115.
atala Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
atala Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 116.—
 Ornismya. [1758.
atalanta Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
atalanta Ammiralis, J. Rennie, Conspectus, 1832, 10. [Ocyale.
atalanta Dolomedes (Sav.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 363.—
atalanta Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
atalanta Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353. [1758.
atalanta Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 86.—Papilio,
atalanta Ocyale, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.)
 1826, 150. [[*n. et f.*].
atalanta Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
atalanta Pyrameis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
atalanta Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 126. [1758.
atalanta Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
Atalapha C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 12; Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
Atalasis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 19.—Col.
atalayensis Trochocystus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 401.
Atalepha *err. pro* Atalapha, Rafin.; G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.
 June 1829, 269.
ataliba Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
atalina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et*

- Ataracta** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- atatalipa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 43.
- atavina** Anthomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 248.
- atavina** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 143.
- attavina** Sitona, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 182.
- attavinus** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 149.
- atavina** Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 177.
- attavina** Vespa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 101.
- atavus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Triton.
- atava** Janira (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 627.—Pecten.
- atavus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
- atavus** Sphinx, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- atavus** Triton, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- atavus** Unio, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Atax** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Cr.
- ataxense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 372.
- ataxensis** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- ataxensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 47.
- ataxensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- Ataxia** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 56.—Col.
- Ataxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 164.—G.
- ataxus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Atea** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.—Ar.
- Atea** Seidel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 110.—Ar. [*typo*].
- Atechna** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col. [*sine*
- Atecto** *err. pro* Alecto, Leach; Müller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 216 [*teste*
- Atela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [*Bather.*].
- Atelchira** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 84.—Col.
- Atelecyclus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 312.—Cr.
- Ateledera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 607.—Col.
- Atelenevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.—Dipt.
- Ateleocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelecyclus, Leach.
- Ateleodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ateledera, Lacord.
- Ateleonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelenevra Macq.
- Ateleopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelopus, D. & B. 1840; Erichs. 1842.
- Ateleopus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 255.—P.
- Aterelix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Ateles** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 269.—M.
- Atelestus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.—Dipt.
- Atelestus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.—Col.
- Ateleus** *emend. pro* Ateles, Geoffr.; G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, II. 1813, 529.
- Ateliotum** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.—Lep.
- Atelius** *emend. pro* Ateles, Geoffr.; G. Fischer v. W., Zoognosia, II. 1813, 529.—[*mel.*
- Ateleus, *q. v.*]
- Atella** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 165.—Lep.
- atellana** Dia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.
- Atelocera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.—Hem.
- Atelocerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.—Hem.
- Atelochairus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, VII. 1806, 272.—M. [*? gen.*].
- Atelocyclus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 143.—Cr.
- Atelodesmis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ateloneura** Macquart, 1835. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, *v.* Atelenevra.]
- Atelope** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Atelopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 660.—R.
- Atelopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.—Col.
- Atelornis** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—A.

Atemeles L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 64; & in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 107.—Col.

[ater -ra -rum.]

- ater** Accipiter (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 117.—Falco, 1788.
- ater** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.
- atrum** Acridium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239.
- ater** Acridotheres, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 692.
- atra** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.
- atra** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 349.
- atra** Agama, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (7) Nov. 1833, 52; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 205.
- atrum** Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—Sphaeridium, 1798.
- ater** Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 154.
- atra** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.
- atra** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 162.
- ater** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L.
- atra** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 13.—Crioceris. [1758.
- atra** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 223.
- ater** Alyson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 253.
- atra** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134. [varia.
- atra** Anacampsis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Recur-
- atra** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 247.
- ater** Anchytarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.
- atra** Andrena (Schr.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1734.—Apis, ? Scop. 1763.
- ater** Anilius (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.
- atrum** Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.
- atra** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 389.
- atra** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 717.
- ater** Anthicus (Panz.), G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (2) 1801, 117.—
Notoxus, 1796. [tab. 15.]
- ater** Anthicus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800—1810,
- ater** Anthocoris (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 134.—Xylocoris. [Musca.]
- atra** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 194.—
- ater** Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- ater** Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- atra** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 212.
- ater** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 199.
- atra** Ardea, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 166. [508.—Walckenaera.
- ater** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- atra** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1404.—Musca.
- ater** Arion (L.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 104.—Limax, 1758.
- ater** Arvicola, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 429.
- atra** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 2.
- atrum** Asemum, F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.
- ater** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 389.—Mallophora.
- ater** [Ateles], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (39) Mar. 1823, Cayou p. 3.
- atra** Atomaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Kateretes, 1793.
- ater** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
- ater** Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192.
- atra** Blaesia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 615.
- atra** Blaps, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 68.
- ater** Blax, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 359.

- atra** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
- ater** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 203.
- ater** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 93.]
- ater** Brachypterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- ater** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17.
- ater** Bradyornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- atra** Brongiartia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 44.
- ater** Bruchus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 236.
- atrum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 102 [*n. n.*].
- atrum** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 288.
- "ater"** Bulimus, Rich., Act. Soc. N. H. Paris, 126" [*mult. auctt.; non comp.*].
- ater** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 482.
- ater** Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- ater** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138. [Cerambyx, L. 1789.
- atra** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54. [162.]
- ater** Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- atra** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.—Cecidomyia, 1804.
- atra** Cantharis, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Cantharis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Cimex, 1758.
- ater** Capsus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 122.
- ater** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
- atra** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 17.
- ater** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 363.
- ater** Cebus (F. Cuv.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
- atra** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 40.
- ater** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.
- ater** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, Bodd. 1788.
- ater albus** Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 121.
- ater** Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 84.
- atra** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
- atra** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 412.
- ater** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chamaeleo, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 34. [546.]
- ater** Chartergus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- ater** Cheilosia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 670.
- atrum** Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 101.
- ater** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- atra** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- atra** Chrysomela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 133.
- atra** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- atra** Cicadatra (Ol.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 153.
- ater** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- ater** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 273.
- atra** Cinochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1359.
- atrum** Cincielum, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- ater** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 459.
- atra** Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Cistela, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 171.
- atra** Cistela (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 71.—Helops, 1775.
- atra** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 304.—Macronota.

- atra Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 163.
 ater Clypeaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
 atra Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 288.
 atrum Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
 ater Coccoborus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.
 ater Codrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.
 ater Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 359.
 atra Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.
 ater Colaphus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 94.—Chrysomela, 1790.
 atra Colaspis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 392 —Chrysomela,
 ater Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 31 [*n. n.*]. [1790].
 ater Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 172.
 ater Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, ?Forst. 1771.
 atra Conicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 226.
 atra Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 166.
 ater albus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 313.
 atra Cordyla (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 50.—
 Pachypalpus.
 ater Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353.
 ater Cossyphus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 403.
 ater Cothonaspis, T. Hartig, H. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 201.
 ater Cracticus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.
 ater Crataionyx, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.
 atra Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
 atra Crocisa, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241 [*n. et f.*].
 ater Cryptocephalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
 ater Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 179.—Kateretes, 1793.
 ater Ctenoscelis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 135.
 —Prionus, 1795.
 ater Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
 ater Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1808, 285.
 ater Cychramus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 407.—Strongylus, 1792.
 ater Cyllodes (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 343.
 —Strongylus, 1792. [(Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 287].
 ater Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 atra Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 2.
 atra Dahlbomia (Fab.), Wissmann. Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 9.—
 ater Daptius, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [Sphex, 1794].
 ater Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 71.—Lagria, 1787.
 atra Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
 ater Dercylus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.
 ater Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
 atra Diucopsis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra, 1788.
 atra Donacia, Knoch in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 46.
 atrum Dorcadion, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
 atra Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 87.
 ater Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
 ater Drilus, V. Audouin (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 459.
 ater Dromaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 212.
 atra Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 153.
 ater Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815) 70 [*n. n.*].
 ater Dysopes (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 16.—Molossus.
 ater Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
 atra Elaphoptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 241.
 ater Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
 ater Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 124.
 atra Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 1.
 ater Enicotarsus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 402.

- ater Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ater Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.
- atra Erigone, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (15) Sept. 1833, 195.
- atra Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 50.
- ater Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 246.
- ater Eulissus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 117.
- ater Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 186.
- atra Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 42.
- atra Eurytoma, F. Walker, Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 99.—Isosoma, 1832.
- atra Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 339.
- ater Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- atra Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 197.
- ater Florisuga (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Trochilus.
- atra Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 450.
- atra Formicivora (Sw.), F. Ménériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 505.—Drymophila.
- atra Fulica, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, 61.
- atra-japonica Fulica, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 120.
- atra Galgupa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.
- ater Gastroxides, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.
- atra Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- ater Gerrhopilus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- ater Glyphisodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 473.
- ater Gobius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 243.
- ater Gobius, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 247 [*n. n.*].
- ater Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- atra Gonia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 7.
- atra Gymnosoma, Robineau-D., J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 238.
- ater Haematopus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 88.
- atra Halichelys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.
- ater Haliphus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et Sp. Col. 1842, 8. [1834, 223.
- ater Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- atra Helodimorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- ater Helorus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.
- ater Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
- atra Hetaerornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Acridotheres.
- ater Hipposideros, Templeton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- atra Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 228.
- atra Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.
- atra Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 59.
- atra Holoscytus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.
- atra Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22.
- ater Hydroictinia (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 115.—Falco, 1788.
- ater Hydroporus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—Dytiscus, 1771.
- ater Hylastes (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 47.—Bostrichus, ? Fab. 1792.
- ater Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- ater Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
- ater Hypselus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 159.
- ater Hyspilophus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana (Amblyrhynchus).
- ater Ibycter (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Daptrius.
- atra Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145.
- ater Iguana (Amblyrhynchus), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. Rept. 1830, Syn. 37. [274.
- atra Illigeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ater Ilybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, ? Forst. 1771.

- ater Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 59.
- atrum Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.
- atra Lacerto (Laur.). J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 3. Salamandra, 1768.
- ater Lachesis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 354. [Cucuius, 1795.
- ater Laemophloeus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 324.—
- ater Lagomys, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 3. [1758.
- atra Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 265.—Asilus, L.
- atra Laverna (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Recurvaria.
- atra Lebia, Bouquet in F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48.
- ater Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 45.
- ater Lemophoeus, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 465 [*n. n.*].
- ater Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 203.
- ater Leptocerus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Mystacida.
- ater Leptosoma, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 481.
- ater Limnebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 119.
- atra Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 151.
- atra Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302. [1830, 522.
- ater Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.
- atra Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 112.
- atra Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 84.
- atrum Macropygium, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 288.
- atra Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
- ater Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 348.
- atra Melania (Rich.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3), 1848, 55.—Bulimus.
- atra Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 74.
- atra Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272. [Drassus.
- atra Melanophora (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 88.—
- atra Melanopsis, Féruassac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 161.
- atra Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
- ater Melanotus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ater Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.
- ater Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- ater Melyris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 110.
- ater Melyris (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 462.—Dasytes.
- atrum Meraporus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 270.—Metopon. [1840, 266.—Prosodes.
- ater Merismus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- atra Merula, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
- ater Merulaxis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 88.
- ater Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 111.
- atrum Metopon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 303.
- ater Microglossum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 184.
- ater Milvinus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 50. —Falco, ? Gm. 1788. [[1802], 222.—Falco, 1758.
- ater Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- atra Mimesa (Latr.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 3.—Psen.
- ater Molops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- ater Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
- ater Molothrus (Bodd.) G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Oriolus.
- ater Monachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- atra Monasa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [Trochus.
- atra Monodonta (Less.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 319.—
- atra Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 59.

- atra** Muscicapa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 208.
- atra** Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 170.
- atra** Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
- ater** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- atra** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atra** Myrmosa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 14. [1830, 360.]
- atra** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 169.
- ater** Naidea (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- atra** Naja, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
- atra** Neaera, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 189.
- atra** Necrobia (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 46.—Corynetes.
- atra** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- atra** Nemosia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra, 1788.
- atra** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 376.
- atra** Neritina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
- atra** Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 65 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Nitidula (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 240.—Strongylus, 1792.
- ater** Ochthebius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III) a, Coleopt.) 1832, 31 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark. Brand, I (2) 1839, 444.—Staphylinus.
- ater** Oligopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 142.
- ater** Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
- atra** Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 265. [1829, 62.—Salda.]
- ater** Ophthalmicus (Fabr.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
- ater** Oriolus, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- ater** Osorius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.—Col.
- ater** Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.
- ater** Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 101 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255. [1795.]
- ater** Otiorhynchus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
- atra** Oxycera (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 388.—Nemotelus, 1798.
- ater** Oxylophus (Steph.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—Cuculus, ? Gm. 1788.
- ater** Pachygaster (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Nemotelus, 1798. [Vappo.]
- ater** Pachygaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 102.—
- ater** Pachypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 145.—Mycetophila, 1834.
- atra** Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- ater** Panurgus, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 211.—Trachusa, 1804.
- ater** [Paradoxurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (44) Sept. 1824, Benturong noir, 2.
- ater** Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 182.
- ater** Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 320.
- ater** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.
- atra** Penthetria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 175. [1794.]
- atra** Penthimia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 48.—Cercopis,
- ater** Philonthus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 266.
- ater** Phonygama, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 638.
- atra** Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 629.
- atra** Phrynopsis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- atra** Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192.
- ater** Physapus (Deg.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips, 1780.
- ater** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
- ater** Phytocoris (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 139.—Cimex, 1758.
- atra** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 191.
- ater** Pipilio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 292.

- atra** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 58.
- atra** Pipiza, H. Loew, *Isis* (Oken), 1840, 564.
- atra** Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 287.
- ater** Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 23.
- ater** Platycercus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—Psittacus,
- atra** Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 310. [1786.]
- atra** Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 61.
- ater** Poecile (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 114.—Parus, 1758.
- ater** Poephagomys, F. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 323.
- ater** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Mon. Pomp. Svec.* 1829, 8.
- ater** Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries* (Ins.) 1840, 91.
- ater** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 428.
- atra** Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- ater** Prionychus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 238.—Helops, 1775.
- atra** Pristiphora (Jur.), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 61.—Pteronus.
- atra** Pristocera, F. Klug, *Beitr. zur Naturkunde*, II. 1810, 206.
- ater** Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, *Hymenopt. Brit.* (1) 1839, 8.—Codrus.
- ater** Prosodes, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 375.
- ater** Psammoryctes (Cuv.), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 103.—Poephagomys.
- atra** Psen (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 338.—Sphex, 1794.
- atra** Psila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 359.
- atra** Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835–1836, 4.
- atra** Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 422.—
- atra** Psilota (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 846.—Pipiza. [Psila.]
- atra** Psyche, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (37) 1837, 38.
- ater** Pteronus, Jurine, *N. méth. class. Hymén.* 1807, tab. 6, f. 6^b [*teste* Dalla Torre].
- ater** Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
- ater** Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannenheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2)
- ater** Ptilinus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 330. [1843, 206.—Feronia.]
- atra** Ptilodactyla, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 22.
- atra** Pyriglena (Sw.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XII (1) 1847, 212.—Drymophila.
- ater** Rachistus, A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 206.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- atra** Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 134.
- atra** Raja, T. Cantor, *Zool. Chusan*, 1842, pl. x.
- ater** Rattus, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
- atra** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 553.
- ater** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 120.
- ater** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 274.
- atra** Reniera, G. D. Nardo, *Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto*, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 45.
- atra** Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 78.
- ater** Rhipidophorus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 443. [318.]
- ater** Rhipipteryx, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- ater** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
Melolontha, ? Herbst, 1790.
- ater** Rhyncolus (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1758.
- ater** Rogas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829–30, 150 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Rutiella, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 365. [218.]
- atra** Salamandra, C. S. Sonnini in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Rept.* II. 1801,
- atra** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 114.—Acanthia, 1787.
- ater** Salochalinus (Less.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Merulaxis.
- ater** Salpingus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 642.—Dermestes, 1798.
- atra** Saltator (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 6.—
Tanagra, ? Gm. 1788. [Zool. VII. 1837, 36.—Tanagra, 1788.]
- atra** Saltator (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de*
- ater** Salticus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 175.

- ater Scaphidurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 341.—Cassicus.
- atra Scatophaga (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2407.—Psila.
- ater Scelio, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.
- ater Scenopinus, C. F. Fallen, Scenopinii Sveciae, 1817, 5.
- atra Sciaera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 82.
- ater Sciurus, A. Andrzejewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 13.
- atra Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
- atra Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.
- atra Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 337.
- ater Sphaeriestes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Salpingus.
- ater Spiniger (—), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- ater Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 58.
- ater Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 161.
- ater Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- ater Staphylinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atra Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 92.—Leptura, 1775.
- ater Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ater Stenus, Dahl in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 456.
- ater Stethoxus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 507.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- ater Stigmus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 139.
- atra Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 257.—
- ater Strongylus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Leptura, 1775.
- atra Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
- ater Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 101.
- atra Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 194.
- atra Tachydromia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 106.
- atra Tachyusa (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 309.—Aleochara.
- ater Tanypus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 63.
- ater Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- ater Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
- ater Tettigometra, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 44. [1794.
- atra Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.—Cercopis,
- atra Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
- atra Thryptocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 91.
- ater Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39.—
- ater Thyreopteris, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [Elaphroptera.
- ater Thysanus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.
- atra Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 506.
- atra Topaza (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- ater Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 69.
- ater Totanus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Tringa, Gm. 1788.
- atra Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 19.
- atra Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
- ater Trochilus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz. 986; Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 366.
- ater Trochus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 344.
- ater Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
- ater Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
- ater Tyrannula (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa,
- ater Unio, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 107. [1788.
- ater Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 426.
- ater Unio, Stenz in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21.
- ater Ursus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. e.* 1841], 135.
- ater Vappo (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 254.—Pachygaster.
- atra Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 138.
- ater Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. n.*].

- atra** Vipera, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (12) 1820, 93.
atra Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 631.
ater Xantholinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—Eulissus.
ater Xyletinus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40; Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Ptilinus, 1796.
ater Xylocoris, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 106.
ater Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 827.
ater Xylophagus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 154.
atra Zonitis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2), 1808, 340.
atra Zonitis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206. [1781.
aterea Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
aterea Syntomis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, 1782.
Atergatis W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 17.—Cr.
atergatis Lycorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106 [n. et f.].
Aterica J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 47.—Lep.
Aterica J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 195.—Lep.
aterostris Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
Aterpia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
Aterpus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 156.—Col.
aterrima Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
aterrimus Agelaius (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—Sturnus.
aterrima Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 284.
aterrima Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 83.
aterrimus Allantus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 66.
aterrima Allecula, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 58.
aterrimus Amalactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2), 1843, 128.
aterrima Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 245; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 78.
aterrima Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 157.
aterrima Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—Apis, 1798.
aterrima Apate, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 250.
aterrimus Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.
aterrimum Apion (L.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 60.—Curculio, 1758.
aterrima Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1606.—Anthomyia.
aterrimus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Copriss, 1798.
aterrima Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
aterrimus Baripus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 445.
aterrima Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
aterrima Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara.
aterrimus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
aterrimus Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
aterrimus Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
aterrima Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 13.—Psittacus, ? Gm. 1788.
aterrima Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [n. n.].
aterrimum Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 497.
aterrima Callomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
aterrimus Calypiticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 11 (antea 1840).
aterrimus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 324.
aterrimus Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
aterrima Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
aterrimus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 47.

- aterrima** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—Anthomyia.
- aterrima** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- aterrima** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 35.
- aterrima** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Collostethus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.
- aterrimus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- aterrima** Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- aterrima** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 53. [Glaucopis.
- aterrima** Crypsirhina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 369.—
- aterrimus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 472.
- aterrimum** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
- aterrima** Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 319.
- aterrima** Drapetis, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (99) Mar. 1832, no. 397.
- aterrimus** Ectinus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, L. 1761.
- aterrimus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- aterrimum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 378.
- aterrima** Eriphia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 913.
- aterrima** Euprionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278. [1781.
- aterrima** Eurytoma (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips,
- aterrimus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822. [1784.
- aterrima** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 290.—Carabus, Hbst.
- aterrimus** Gabrius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- aterrimus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Glaucopis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
- aterrima** Glycyphana (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 348.—Cetonia.
- aterrimus** Gobius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18.
- aterrima** Gymnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 343.
- aterrimus** Gymnops (Temm.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 11.—Falco.
- aterrima** Gyrodroma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Halicoptera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.
- aterrimus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 153.—Carabus, Hbst.
- aterrimus** Hegeter, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1784.
- aterrimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Helops, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.
- aterrima** Hirudo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 430.
- aterrimus** Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 341.—Aleochara.
- aterrimus** Hydrophilus (Hydrous), J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1), 1822, 128.
- aterrima** Hymenoplia, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 292.
- aterrima** Ichnea (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 39.—Enoplium.
- aterrimus** Irrisor (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Promerops.
- aterrima** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 35. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 200.
- aterrimus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
- aterrimus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 90.
- aterrimus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Lyperosomus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 47.

- aterrimus** Lyperus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Omascus.
- aterrima** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 432.
- aterrima** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Rhynchaenus.
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—Apis, 1798. [1798.]
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—Apis,
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 383.—Apis, 1798.
- aterrima** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—Apis, 1798.
- aterrima** Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- aterrima** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 447.
- aterrimus** Microglossus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 47.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788. [568, Table.—Ptinella, 1845.]
- aterrimus** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- aterrimus** Milvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99.
- aterrima** Neritina, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 28.
- aterrimus** Numenius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
- aterrimus** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 302.
- aterrima** Omala, V. Motschulsky, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- aterrimus** Omascus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Nov. 1844, 253.]
- aterrimus** Orchestes, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- aterrimus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 10. [328.]
- aterrimus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- aterrimus** Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- aterrimus** Patrobus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 32. [320.]
- aterrima** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 336. [IV. 1846, 665.—Tenthredo.]
- aterrima** Pectinia (Klug), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- aterrima** Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
- aterrimus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- aterrimus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 476.—Staphylinus.
- aterrimus** Phloeophagus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 356.
- aterrima** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—Musca,
- aterrima** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 215. [1794.]
- aterrima** Platypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 181.
- aterrima** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784.
- aterrima** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- aterrimus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Promerops, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 257.
- aterrimus** Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- aterrima** Psychoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Pterostichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 30.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784. [1845, 507.]
- aterrima** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- aterrima** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- aterrimus** Rhinodes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Rhinodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Rhynchaenus.
- aterrimus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.
- aterrimus** Scirpus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 185.
- aterrimus** Scincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 78 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Sorex, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 928 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 513.
- aterrimus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- aterrimus** Stelis (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 247.—Megilla.
- aterrimus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 549.

- aterrimus** Sturnus, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 467.
- aterrimus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 33.
- aterrimus** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 199. [Apis, 1798.]
- aterrima** Tachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- aterrimus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11. [Glaucopis.]
- aterrimus** Temnurus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—
- aterrima** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 81.
- aterrima** Tenthredo (Phymatocera), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- aterrima** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- aterrimus** Tergipes, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 164. [—Scincus.]
- aterrima** Tiliqua (Péron), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 424.
- aterrimus** Tillus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
- aterrima** Trigonalis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4)
- aterrima** Vivera, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 81. [1849, 384.]
- Atethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep. [*non* Athetmia *apud*
- ateuchoides** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Agassiz.]
- ateuchoides** Eudinopus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 or 6) 1840.
- ateuchoides** Mitrophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.
- Ateuchosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.—R.
- Ateuchus** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 10.—Col.
- Ateuchus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Col.
- Athaerina** *id. ac* Atherina, L.; G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., *post* June, 1827,
- athaerina** Athaerina, G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., *post* June 1827, 16. [16.]
- Athalia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- athalia** Argynnis (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 283.—Papilio, ? Rott. 1775. [1775.]
- athalia** Cinclidia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, Rott.
- athalia** Melitaea (Esp.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 76.—Papilio,
- athalia** Melithea, v. hisopa, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19. [Rott. 1775.]
- athalia** Melithea, v. navarina, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19.
- athalia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [167.]
- athalie** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- athama** Jasia (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) 1831, pl. 90.—Papilio, ? Dru.
- athamanthae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1789, 4. [1770.]
- athamas** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [5.—Papilio, 1770.]
- athamas** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
- athamas** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- athamis** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio athamas, Dru. 1770.
- Athanas** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- athanis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 26.
- athanis** Seladerma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- atheas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 37. [1839.]
- athemaena** Thysonotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.
- [athemon.]
- arthemon** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 578.—Papilio athemon, 1758. [70.—Pap. athemon, 1758.]
- arthemon** Eubagis (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- athemon** Eubagis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 92.—Papilio, 1758.
- athemon** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- athemon** Nymphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), VI. 1807, 286.—
- Athena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Hesperia, 1793.]

- athenaeus** *Platygaster*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 77.
athenais *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 72.
athenais *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 80.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839].
Athene F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 549.—A.
athene *Glaucidium*, E. F. v. Homeyer, *Vögel Pommerns*, 1837, 15.
athenion *Talides*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 106 [*n. n.*].
athenion *Talides*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [148] [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
athenia *Olive*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (*Olive*) 1835, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
athenius *Strombus*, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II. *Strombus*, 1844, 7.
athensis *Bulimus*, *Frivaldsky*, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Dec. 1847, 191.
Athericia *err. pro Athrycia*, Rob.-D.; *Zetterstedt*, 1837, *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
atherina *Mugil*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, III. 1814, 224.
atherinae *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 60 [*n. n.*].
atherinae *Echinorhynchus*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].
atherinoides *Bagrus* (Bl.), *Cuvier & Valenc.*, H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 396.—*Silurus*, 1794.
atherinoides *Engraulis* (Bl.), G. *Cuvier*, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 176.—*Clupea*, L. 1766.
atherinoides *Notropis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.
atherinoides *Pachypterus* (Bl.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July, 1839, 306.—*Silurus*, 1794.
atherinoides *Pimelodus* (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 96.—
atherinoides *Upeneus*, *Cuvier & Valenc.*, H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 526.
Atherix J. W. Meigen, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) II. 1803, 271.—Dipt.
atherix *Musca*, E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins.* XVI. 1813, 23.
atherix *Neuria*, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
Atheroides *Haliday* in *Curtis, Guide*, ed. 2, 1836, 218; *Ann. Mag. N. H.* II (9) Nov. [1838, 189.—*Hem.*
athertonii *Nyctiornis* (J. & S.), J. McClelland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 155.—*Merops*.
Atherura J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* X. Dec. 1842, 261.—M.
Atherurus F. *Cuvier*, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIX. 1829, 483.—M.
Athesis E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 109.—Lep.
Athetis J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 209.—Lep.
Athetmia v. *Atethmia*.
Athetura *err. pro Atherurus*, Cuv.; *Doughty*, *Cab. N. H.* I (11) 1831, 241 [*teste* C. W. R.].
Athilax v. *Atilax*, Cuv.; H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr.*, *Viverra*, 1842, 49.
Athis J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 101.—Lep.
athleta *Ammonites*, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
athleta *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 319.
athleta *Chemnitzia*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 2.
athleta *Lucina*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 17.
athleta *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 59.
athleta *Natica*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 414.
athleta *Rostellaria*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II. [Nov.] 1850, 416.
athleta *Voluta* (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1823, 133.—*Strombus*, 1766.
athletica *Chiton*, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, *Brit. Mar. conch.*, Ap. 1844, 264.
athletica *Eurypelma*, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 73.—*Mygale*, 1838.
athletica *Mygale*, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (1) May 1838, 18.
Athlia W. *Erichson*, *Arch. f. Naturg.* I (1) 1835, 266.—Col.
Athlia L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Haunlia*, Dej.
Athlophorus H. Burmeister, *Athlophorus Klugii*, 1847, 8.—Hym.
Athoris J. F. Eschscholtz in *Thon*, *Entom. Archiv*, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
Athorybia J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 153.—Coel.
Athricia J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 275.—Dipt.
Athrips G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 93.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 4 nom. triv. append. sunt].
Athripsodes G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 94.—Neur. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. append. sunt].
Athrodactyla F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.—Col.
Athrotomus F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.—Col.

- Athrycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 111.—Dipt.
- Athryptodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atryptodon, Ritg.
- athu** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 378.
- athulia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- athulia** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- Athylax** *id. ac* Atilax, F. Cuv.; de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Nov. 1837, 272.
- Athyma** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Lep.
- Athyreus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 123.—Col.
- Athyris** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Br.
- Athyryma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.
- athyrte** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 178.
- athyrte** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- Athysania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep. [1839.]
- Athysanus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 [4].—Hem.
- Athysanus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 237.—Hem.
- atia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Atila** *id. ac* Attila, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 448.
- Atilax** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (54) June 1826, Vausire, p. 2.—M.
- atilax** Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 305.
- atilia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1021.
- atilla** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
- Atimia** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 56.—Col.
- Atimostoma** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.) pl. xxiv, 1845.—P.
- Atimus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.—Col.
- atinsma** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 272.
- Atinganus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Atissa** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1837, App. p. 281; Ann. Nat. Hist. III (19) Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- atkinsoni** Saperda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (69) Sept. 1829, no. 275.
- atladona** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- Atlanta** Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 391.—Moll.
- atlanta** Artema, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 656.
- Atlante** Verany, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 221.—? Med.
- atlantica** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.
- atlantica** Aglaophenia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
- atlanticum** Anthophyllum, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 288; & XVIII (2) July 1830, 249.
- atlantica** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148.
- atlantica** Carinaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- atlantica** Cyclosmilia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- atlantica** Dadone, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171. [Anthophyllum.]
- atlanticus** Dentex (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 76.—Sparus.
- atlanticus** Echinarachnius, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 92.
- atlantica** Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 334.
- atlanticus** Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- atlanticus** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- atlanticus** Glaucus, G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 49.
- atlantica** Idmonea, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 278.
- atlanticus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 275.
- atlantica** Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 22.—Gammarus, 1830.
- atlanticus** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 88.
- atlanticus** Megalops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 398.
- atlantica** Montivalta (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 311.—Anthophyllum.
- atlanticus** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 19.

- atlanticum** Oreosoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 515.
- atlanticus** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 98.—Octopus, 1835.
- atlanticus** Pholcus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- atlantica** Phronima, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 18.
- atlantica** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 36.
- atlanticum** Physematium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 162. [167.]
- atlantica** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
- atlantica** Pneumodermis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.
- atlantica** Pontia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 420.
- atlantica** Porpita, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 58.
- atlantica** Procellaria, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 230.
- atlantica** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 362.
- atlanticus** Prometheus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.
- atlanticum** Pyrosoma, F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.
- atlanticus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 321.
- atlantica** Saturnia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 379.
- atlanticus** Scolioiphis, Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.
- atlantica** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 235.
- atlanticus** Sergestes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 349.
- atlanticus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 52.
- atlantica** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- atlantica** Symphemia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.
- atlantica** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 214.
- atlanticus** Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.
- atlanticus** Thynnus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 165.
- atlantica** Tonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- atlantica** Trichotropis, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- atlantica** Velella, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 252 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- atlantinus** Bos, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 65.
- Atlantis** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1819, 41 = Atlanta, Les.
- atlantis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 139.
- Atlantochelys** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- atlantoides** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1834-48], Beller. pl. iv.
- Atlantopetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atlapetes, Wagl.
- Atlapetes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 526.—A.
- Atlas** Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.—Moll.
- atlas** Actinocrinus (Amphorocrinus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 248.
- atlas** Attacus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1767.
- atlas** Attacus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- atlas** Chalcosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 86.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- atlas** Colossochelys, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 54.
- atlas** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
- atlas** Homalonotus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- atlas** Macropus, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 359 [369]
- Atlides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep. [in ed. 2, 1839].
- Atlocerus** *err. pro* Atolocera, Lap.; E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 162.
- Atmetonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 213.—Col.
- Atocrinus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Atolmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep.
- Atoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—Ar.
- Atomacera** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 212.—Hym.
- Atomaria** Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.—Col.
- atomaris** Phoberia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.

- atomarius** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 231.
- atomarius** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
- atomaria** Acrotrichis (Deg.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes, 1774.
- atomaria** Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 147.—Lamia, 1792.
- atomarium** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 65.
- atomarius** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater.
- atomaria** Anisarthria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.
- atomaria** Aphaena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 248.—Lystra.
- atomaria** Aphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 167.—Lystra.
- atomaria** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1.
- atomarium** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 59.
- atomarium** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 60.
- atomaria** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 19.
- atomaria** Arica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1624. [1792.]
- atomarius** Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 98.—Lamia,
- atomaria** Boletaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 141.—Ips, 1787.
- atomarius** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 73.
- atomaria** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.—Cicada, 1794.
- atomarium** Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—
- atomaria** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 153. [Sphaeridium, 1775.]
- atomarius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3522.
- atomaria** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- atomaria** Cicada, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.
- atomarius** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 170.
- atomaria** Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [n. n.].
- atomaria** Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.].
- atomarius** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 165 [n. n.].
- atomarius** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 201.
- atomarius** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. (7) Feb. 1847, 170. [188.—Sphaeridium, 1775.]
- atomarium** Cryptopleurum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844,
- atomarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- atomarius** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].
- atomarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 424.
- atomarius** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 431.
- atomaria** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.
- atomarius** Elater, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [n. n.]. [Cicada, 1794.]
- atomaria** Epistictia (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—
- atomarius** Erihrinus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 77.
- atomaria** Ero, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 106.
- atomaria** Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 19.
- atomarius** Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
- atomarius** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.].
- atomaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phalaena,
- atomaria** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490. [1758.]
- atomaria** Gnoma, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 487.
- atomarius** Grammotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, 1793. [Melolontha, 1781.]
- atomarium** Gymnoloma (Fabr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—
- atomarius** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 292.
- atomaria** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 295.
- atomaria** Hoplia (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—Melolontha, 1781. [1790.]
- atomaria** Hydropsyche (Gm.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 201.—Phryganea,

- atomaria** Ips, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 20.
atomarius Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 83.—Cercopis.
atomarius Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater.
atomarius Linnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phryganea, 1793.
atomaria Lycosa (Leimonia), C. I. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 31.
atomaria Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57.
atomaria Lytta, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 154.
atomaria Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12.
atomarius Metallites (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 155.—
atomarius Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123. [Curculio.
atomarius Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 399.
atomaria Nephelis, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [1822], 316.
atomaria Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 286.
atomaria Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 363.
atomaria Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 461.
atomaria Otala, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 191.
atomarius Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schöenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 122.
atomarius Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 96.
atomarius Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
atomaria Paludina, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Megerle MS), Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.
atomaria Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 598.
atomaria Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Lystra. [1758.
atomaria Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena,
atomaria Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1758.
atomaria Phoraspis, Serville in Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept.
atomaria Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 184. [1837, 287.
atomaria Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2833.
atomarius Pithophilus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.
atomaria Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
atomarius Polydrusus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
atomarius Proteinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 904.
atomarius Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 118.
atomarius Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml 1826, 190 [n. n.].
atomaria Ryacophila (Ol.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 83.—Phryganea, ? Gm. 1790.
atomaria Saperda, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 178.
atomarium Scaphidium (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 188.—Dermestes,
atomarius Stenochorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403. [1774.
atomarius Stenocorus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 88.—Cerambyx, 1770. [306.—Buprestis, 1791.
atomaria Stenogaster (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
atomarius Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio. [1824, 79.—Aranea.
atomarius Thomisus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères,
atomarius Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 27.
atomarius Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 441.—Melolontha, 1781. [1774.
atomaria Trichopteryx (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Dermestes,
atomaria Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
atomator Ichneumon, O. F. Muller, Prodr. 1776, 158. [503.—Dictya.
atomator Mesoleptus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 92.—Ichneumon, 1776.
atomatus Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 64.
atomata Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76. [Planaria, 1776.
atomata Leptoplana (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 569.—

- atomella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- atomella** Depressaria (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1796. [(Noct.) [1842], 207.—Tinea, 1775.]
- atomella** Diurnea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV.
- atomella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 29.—Tinea, 1775.
- Atomillus** A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 440.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- atomina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Atomocera** T. Say, 1835; *err.* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, *pro* Atomacera, q. v.
- Atomogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 329.—Dipt.
- atomon** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 362.—Fasciola, 1802.
- atomon** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.
- atomos** Caprella (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Astacus, 1777.
- atomos** Myina (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 432.—Pteromalus.
- atomos** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.), June 1829,
- atomos** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 303. [187.]
- atomosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea atomella, Huebner. 1796.
- Atomosia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 189.—Dipt.
- atomus** Acrotichis (Beck), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (2) 1848, 568. Table.—Catheretes. [1767.]
- atomus** Anagrus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.—Ichneumon,
- atomus** Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 377.
- atomus** Cataretus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 13.
- atomus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- atomus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 185. [138.]
- atomus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3094.
- atomus** Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 245. [Hydrophilus.]
- atomus** Limnebius (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 95.—
- atoma** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f, pl. ii (Lyb.) f. 7
- atoma** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511. [(1828).]
- atomus** Paludetrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Paludina. [Bulimus.]
- atomus** Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—
- atomus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 998.
- atomus** Skenea (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 79.—Truncatella.
- atoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- atomus** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 77. [1809, 33.]
- atomus** Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 54.
- atomus** Vvella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 61.—Monas, 1786. [Monas, 1786.]
- atomus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 5.—
- Atomya** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852), 88.
- Atonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [—Hem.]
- Atopa** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 90.—G.
- Atopida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Col.
- Atoposaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198.—R.
- Atops** E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 64.—Cr.
- Atoria** Bronn; *teste* Marsch., ? *err. pro* Aturia.
- atous** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 389.
- atpar** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 259.
- atra** *v.* ater.
- atrabapensis** Cichla, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 168.
- atracapillus** *v.* atricapillus.
- Atrachela** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Atrachelus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.—Hem.
- Atrachya** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col.

- Atractacrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem.
- Atractaspis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxi, 1849.—R.
- Atractea** Macq. 1838; *err* Agassiz *pro* Atractia, *g. v.*
- Atractia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.—Dipt.
- Atractides** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (11) 1837, tab. 10.—Ar.
- Atractilites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—Ceph.
- Atractis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233 & 654.—Verm.
- Atractocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- Atractocerus** Palisot de B., Mém. n. gen. Ins. 1802, 4.—Hym.
- Atractodes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 789.—Hym.
- Atractodes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Atractodon** E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.—G.
- Atractoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atractides, Koch.
- attractoides** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 166.
- Atractomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Atractonotus** B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 36.—Col.
- Atractopyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 89.—Cr.
- Atractosteus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.—P. [*typus* Lepisosteus ferox].
- Atractus** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 741.—R.
- Atractus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Hem.
- Atractus** Macleay in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 212.—Col.
- Atractus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—G.
- Atraeus** Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.—Ar.
- atragularis** *v.* atrigularis.
- atralba** Nyctemera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.
- atralis** Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- atralis** Perilypa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Pyralis, 1788. [1788.
- atralis** Pyralis (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 388.—Phalaena, 1775.
- atralis** Threnodes (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Perilypha. [Bucklandi dict.].
- Atramentarius** F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 504.—Ceph. [*gen.*
- atramentarium** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- atramentaria** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 408.
- atramentaria** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 153.
- atramentarius** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 897.
- atramentarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 696. [Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara.
- atramentaria** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St
- atramentarius** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 40.
- atramentarius** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2),
- atramentarius** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 155. [1840, 297.
- atramentaria** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 134.
- atramentarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 293.
- atramentarium** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 128.
- atramentarius** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
- atramentaria** Euparia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.
- atramentaria** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, III.—Aleochara.
- atramentarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 397.
- atramentarius** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 384.—Ptilopus. [140.—Thamnophilus.
- atramentarius** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- atramentaria** Magdalis (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Curculio.

- atramentarius Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 19.
atramentaria Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 65.
atramentarius Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 179.
atramentarius Pallodes, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [n. n.].
atramentarius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 440.
atramentaria Pollenia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.
atramentarius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [—Musca.
atramentaria Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 172.—Tachina.
atramentarius Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.
atramentarius Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 173.—
Thamnophilus. [1824, 291.
atramentarius Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
atramentaria Tentyría, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II.
(4 & 5), Mar. 1835, 395. [Magdalis.
atramentarius Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 562.—
atramentosus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 265 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
atramentum Dentalium, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 39 [n. n.].
Atranus Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, 1848, 438.—Col.
atraría Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
atraríus Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1766.
atraríus Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 185.
atraríus Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 464.—Perca, 1758.
atrastoma Ephemera, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 99.
atrator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 82.
atrator Cryptus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon, 1770.
atrator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
atrator Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [n. n.].
atrator Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [n. n.].
atrator Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
atrator Perilitus (Meteorus) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.—
atrator Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415. [Zele.
atratula Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.
atratulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 192.
atratulus Ceuthorrhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 488.
—Rhynchaenus.
atratulus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3590.
atratulus Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 320.
atratula Eastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
D. & S. 1775.
atratulus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180.
atratulus Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
(3) 1849, 100. [Noctua, 1775.
atratula Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—
atratula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
atratula Lithosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 76.
atratula Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [n. n.].
atratula Musca (Leucopis), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
atratulus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 580.
atratulus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 540.
atratula Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [n. n.].
atrata Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
atratus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 449.—Stenolophus, 1821.
atratus Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
atratum Agathidium, J. Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
atratum Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 62.
atratum Agonum (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 189.—Carabus.

- atrata** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 375; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 375.—Bolitochara.
- atrata** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.
- atralus** (*sic*) Ammonites, Goldfuss in Dechen, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537.
- atratus** Anoplus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 53.
- atrata** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 113.
- atratus** Aphelopus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 389.—
- atratum** Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198. [Dryinus.
- atratus** Aploscelis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.
- atratus** Aptinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 294.
- atratus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1840, tab. 10.
- atratus** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 72.—Rhagio, 1794.
- atratus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 419.
- atrata** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- atratum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Blaps, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 480.
- atrata** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 496. [466.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
- atrata** Brachyphylla (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- atratus** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.
- atratus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
- atratus** Bucorvus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
- atrata** Cantharis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 121.
- atratus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 138.
- atratus** Carduelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 83. [Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 327.
- atratus** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atratus** Catascopus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Cathartes (Wils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviii.—Vultur. [Brenthus.
- atratus** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 180.—
- atrata** Cephalotes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 358.—Formica, 1758. [(4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- atrata** Cercolabes, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.)
- atratus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Ceroplatus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 16.
- atrata** Chenopis (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—Cygnus.
- atrata** Chernites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- atratus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 294.
- atrata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 58. [duelis.
- atrata** Chrysomitris (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.—Car-
- atrata** Chrysopila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 222.—Leptis.
- atrata** Cicada (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 166.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- atrata** Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.—Stratiomys.
- atrata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 369.
- atrata** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- atratus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 283. [535.—Scolia, 1775.
- atratus** Coluber, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (9) June 1845, 245.
- atrata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2002.
- atrata** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 741.—Lema.
- atratus** Cryptocerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 418.—Formica, 1758.
- atratus** Ctenoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 368. [Tipula, L. 1758.
- atrata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—

- atratus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*] [—Stratiomys.
 atratus Cyclogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 257.
 atratus Cygnus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas, 1790.
 atrata Cymindis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].
 atrata Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 152.
 atratus Dasygogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1794.
 atratus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
 atrata Dejeania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 549. [574.
 atrata Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [254.
 atrata Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 4, June 1843.
 atrata Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,
 atratus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
 atratus Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
 atratus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*] [1824, 76.
 atratus Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 15.
 atratus Dyscolus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
 atratus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 259.
 atratus Echinometra (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Echinus, 1758.
 atratus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 100.
 atrata Emberiza, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6. [Curculio, 1785.
 atratus Eremnus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 542.—
 atratus Eretylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
 atrata Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 1.
 atrata Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.
 atratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.—Cryptocephalus, 1798.
 atrata Feronia (Poecilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
 atrata Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*f. e.* July] 1838, 386. [132.
 atrata Feronia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 272. [1775.
 atrata Fidicina (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 89.—Tettigonia,
 atrata Fimetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 atrata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 73, June 1850. [811.
 atrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.
 atrata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 42.
 atrata Fringilla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Carduelis.
 atrata Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 158.—[*non atra*, L.]
 atratus Gastraulacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.
 atratus Goniatites (Goldf.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 37.—Ammonites.
 atratus Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
 atratus Haematornis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 319.
 atratus Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 360.
 atratus Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 44.
 atratus Hegeter, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
 atratus Hegeter, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
 atratus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 72. [1850, 208; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
 atratus Hipposideros, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50]
 atratus Hydrophilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 421. [1830, 514.
 atrata Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 atrata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 286.
 atratus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.
 atratus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 303.
 atrata Idotea, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.
 atrata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 123. [Tanagra, 1766.
 atrata Lamprotornis (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
 atrata Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 362.
 atrata Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Ligur. frag. 1805, 12.
 atrata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 474.
 atrata Leptis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 13.—Atherix.

- atrata** Leptura (*ex* Dej. Trigonarthris), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- atratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- atratus** Lycaena (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 78.—
- atratus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 113. [Papilio, ? Esp. 1793.]
- atrata** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
Tachina.
- atrata** Melipona (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 58.—Apis, 1798.
- atratus** Mellinus, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
- atrata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
- atratus** Microplus, F. Klug, Vers. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- atrata** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828. [144.]
- atrata** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Muscicapa, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- atratus** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 127.
- atrata** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrata** Myrmedonia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 309. [1830, 349.]
- atrata** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1828, 253.
- atrata** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 393.
- atrata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1568.
- atrata** Notidobia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 186.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atrata** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
- atrata** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Oedemera, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 77.
- atrata** Oenas (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 186.—Lytta, 1775.
- atrata** Omaloplia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 354.
- atratus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- atrata** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 157.
- atrata** Paludina, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 109.
- atrata** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 60.
- atrata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 470.
- atrata** Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
- atratus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- atratus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 290.
- atrata** Phoenicura (Lath.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86, 1830.—Sylvia, 1790.
- atrata** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrata** Phosphuga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75. [1830, 363.]
- atrata** Phosphuga (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 63.—Silpha, 1758.
- atratus** Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips. [neumon, 1781.]
- atrata** Pimpla (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (1) 1825, 195.—Ich-
- atrata** Piophila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.—
Musca, 1794.
- atrata** Placusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 198.—Bolitochara.
- atratus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- atratum** Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 110. [Ceroplatus.]
- atrata** Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 233.—
- atrata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- atrata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- atrata** Podophora (L.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—
Echinus, 1758. [1830, 417.]
- atrata** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atratus** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- atratus** Prionus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 339.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- atrata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.

- atratum Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
 atratus Pseudolytus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 158.
 atratum Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845.
 atratus Puma, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 179. [530.
 atratus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 187.
 atrata Rubecula (Lath.), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 430.—Sylvia, 1790.
 atrata Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Sylvia, 1790. [(App.), 95.
 atrata Scatopse, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825
 atrata Sciarra, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 366; & ed. Lond. 1825
 (App.), 94.
 atratum Sericostoma (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 178.—Phryganea, 1793.
 atrata Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 360.
 atratus Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1793.
 atratus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 916.
 atrata Spheg, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
 atratus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 21.
 atratus Staphylinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
 atratus Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
 atrata Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 83.
 atratus Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
 atratus Systropus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 245.
 atrata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 285.
 atrata Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 atratus Tachyporus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]. [195.
 atrata Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 245.
 atrata Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
 atratus Tetrodon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 15.
 atrata Thamnobia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 292.
 atrata Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
 atratus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [67.—Chiton.
 atrata Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
 atratus Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 58.
 atrata Tricondyla, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 106.
 atratum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.
 atratus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
 atratus Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
 atratus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
 atratum Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
 atratus Unio (Sw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31.—Niäa [Sw. MS v. Naia].
 atrata Uria, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210. [cella, 1798.
 atrata Usia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 227.—Volu-
 atratus Vultur, Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 289 [teste Meyer, Z. Ann. 1794, 290].
 atratus Vultur, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. v.
 atratus Xantholinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 246.
 atratus Ypsolophus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 139.
 atrata Zonarites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
 atrella Amaurosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.
 —Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
 atrella Borkhausenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea,
 atrella Gelechia (Haw.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850,
 17.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
 atrella Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 atrella Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 12.
 Atreus C. L. Koch, Arachn. Syst. 1837, pl. vi.—Ar.
 atreus Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
 atrica Eucharia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 103.
 atrica Philoica, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 26.—Tegenaria, 1843.

- atrica** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 105.
atricada Hydrargira, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 220.
atricallosus Bulinus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 457.
atricapilla Aedon, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
atricapilla Aegithina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 176.
atricapilla Agramma (Spin.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 39.—Serenithia.
atricapilla Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
atricapillus Amphibolus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 292.
atricapillus Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147. [51 [*n. n.*].]
atricapillus Anagrus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
atricapillus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 80.—Scarab. 1798.
atricapilla Ardea, A. Afzelius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (4) 1804 [1805], 264.
atricapillus Asilus, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 10. [—Falco.
atricapillus Astur (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 346.
atricapilla Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.
atricapilla Avosetta, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [Lanius, Merr. 1786.
atricapillus Bathmidurus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 245.—
atricapillus Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
atricapillus Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256. [linus, 1775.
atricapillus Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 511. [(Aglaia).
atricapilla Calliste (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra
atricapilla Camptorhina, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 129.
atricapillum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829,
 151.—Dermestes.
atricapilla Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
atricapilla Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 50.
atricapilla Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 534.
atricapilla Coereba, Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 50. [Pezomachus.
atricapillus Cromnodes (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 73.—
atricapillus Cryptohypnus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 150.—Elater,
atro-capillus Crypturus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 397. [1824.
atricapilla Culicivora, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) 1831, pl. 57.
atricapillus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 261.
atricapilla Curruca (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Motacilla, 1758.
atricapilla Cyclocephala, Manne heim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 53.
atricapillum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.
atricapilla Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo,
 1788.
atricapillus Dacnis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 102.—Coereba.
atricapillus Demetrias (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 231.—Carabus, 1758.
atricapillus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
atricapilla Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 256.
atricapillus Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (*ex tab.* Guérin), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3)
atricapillus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 239. [1836, 547.
atricapilla Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
 567. [1766.
atricapillus Donacobius (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Turdus,
atricapillus Dromius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
atricapillus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 40.
atricapilla Ephialtes (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
atricapilla Epilais (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 36.—Motacilla,
 1758. [1788.
atricapilla Euspiza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza,
atricapillus Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 80.
atricapillus Falco, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 336.
atricapilla Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 569.

- atricapilla Fringilla (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 122.—Emberiza, 1758.
atricapillus Gelis (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon.
atricapillus Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo, Gm. 1788.
- atricapilla Halica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 257.
atricapilla Homalota, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.
atricapillus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 131.
atricapillus Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 243.
atricapillus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 41.
atricapillus Lanio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 305.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788. [L. 1758.
- atricapillus Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus,
atricapillum Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
atricapilla Loxota, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) post 1807, 84. [Cyclostoma,
atricapilla Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii. [Certhia.
- atricapillus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.
atricapilla Monachus (Scop.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Sylvia.
atricapillus Morphnus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 20.—Falco, Wils.
- atracapilla Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liii.
atricapilla Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.
atricapilla Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 225.
atricapilla Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
atricapilla Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 115.
atricapillus Numerius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 303.
atricapillus Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
atricapilla Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222. [1846, 166.
atracapilla Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
atricapillus Oxytelus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 40. [Pipra, 1788.
atricapillus Pachyrhamphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 241.—
atricapilla Parus [non L.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 53.
atricapilla Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 10.—
atricapilla Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1057. [Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
atricapillus Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 888.—Ichneumon, 1815. [1806, 32.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
- atricapilla Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1)
atricapilla Philomela, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
atricapilla Phora, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 241 [n. n.].
atricapilla Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
atricapilla Pitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 258.
atricapilla Pitta, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1840, 8.
- atricapillus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 128. [1766.
atricapillus Poecila (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus,
atricapilla Poecile (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, 1766.
atricapilla Pogonotheraupis (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 669.—Tanagra, 1788.
- atricapillus Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.
atricapillus Psaris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 42.—Tityra. [Jan. 1839, 19.—Pipra, 1788.
- atricapillus Psaris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
atricapilla Recurvirostra, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.
atricapilla Rhagonycha, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224. [Motacilla.
- atricapilla Rhipidura (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—
atricapillus Risophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Carabus, 1758.

- atricapilla** Scops (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.—Strix.
- atricapilla** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 156.
- atricapilla** Serenthia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 168. [Camptorhina.
- atricapillus** Serioides (Kirby), J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—
- atricapillus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1274.
- atricapillus** Spizaetus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Falco.
- atricapilla** Sterna, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vogel, XXXI. 1804, 48.
- atricapillus** Stiretrus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- atricapilla** Strix, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Pls. color. 1823, pl. 145.
- atricapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 481. [linus, 1775.
- atricapillus** Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 148.—Staphy-
- atricapillus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 65. [Tyrannus.
- atricapilla** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—
- atricapilla** Tanagra (Aglaiia), F. de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843,
- atricapillus** Telephanus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 330. [290.
- atricapillus** Thamnopilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 311.
- atrocapillus** Thamnoplius, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.
- atricapilla** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- atro-capillus** Tinamus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—
- atricapilla** Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347. [Crypturus.
- atricapilla** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 474.
- atricapillus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 354.
- atricapillus** Tyrannus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 78.—Lanius, Merr. 1786. [Emberiza, 1788.
- atricapilla** Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—
- atri-capitella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- atri-capitella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
- atricarida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1529.
- atricaudatus** *v.* **atrocaudatus**.
- atriceps** Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal. XIII. 1844, 384.—Brachypteryx.
- atriceps** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 140.
- atriceps** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- atriceps** Brachypteryx, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 250.
- atriceps** Brachypus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 164.—Turdus.
- atriceps** Campephaga (Müll.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblepyris.
- atriceps** Ceblepyris, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- atriceps** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.
- atriceps** Chelonus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 43.
- atriceps** Crateropus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Moho.
- atriceps** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 323.
- atriceps** Dryinus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110 [*n. n.*].
- atriceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 76.
- atriceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- atriceps** Goldana (Jerdon), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 882.—Brachypteryx. [pyris.
- atriceps** Graucalus (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Ceble-
- atriceps** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215.
- atriceps** Hypochloerus (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—Moho.
- atriceps** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- atriceps** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 267.
- atriceps** Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Brachypteryx.

- atriceps** Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 167 [*formosus*].
- atriceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- atriceps** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 114.
- atriceps** Moho, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 646.
- atriceps** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 203.
- atriceps** Otis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 304.
- atriceps** Parus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.
- atriceps** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 102.
- atriceps** Phrygilus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Emberiza.
- atriceps** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 218. [(Saltator).]
- atriceps** Saltator, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra
- atriceps** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1311. [stoma.]
- atriceps** Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Mega-
- atriceps** Scymnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 396. [Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.]
- atriceps** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atriceps** Tanagra (Saltator), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 208.
- atriceps** Tchitreia (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- atriceps** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 310.—Haltica,
- atriceps** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 262. [1829.]
- atriceps** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- atriceps** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- Atrichia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 54.—Dipt. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.]
- Atrichia** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (131) July 1844, 1.—A.
- atricilla** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 11.—Cricocaris.
- atricilla** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 95. [437.]
- atricilla** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846,
- atricilla** Cricocaris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- atricilla** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
- atricilla** Gavia (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 240.—Larus, L. 1758.
- atricilla** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 101.
- atricilla** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 114.—Cryptus, 1836.
- atricilla** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 781. [Staphylinus, 1806.]
- atricillus** Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 216.—
- atricillus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 55.
- atricilla** Thyamis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- atricilla** Tritocosmia, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxv.
- atricilla** Xema (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 426.—Larus, 1758.
- atricollis** Agama, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 14, 1849.
- atricollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- atricollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138. [III [1850], 236.—Fringilla.]
- atricollis** Amadina (Vieill.), Guérin & La Fresnaye in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.
- atricollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 232.
- atricollis** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1114.
- atricollis** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.
- atricollis** Chrysopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 355 [*n. n.*].
- atricollis** Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 177.
- atricollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 358.
- atricollis** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- atricollis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
- atricollis** Parra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- atricollis** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 104.
- atricollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 43.
- atricollis** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 318.

- atricollis** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
atricollis Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286. [Musca.
atricolor Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—
atricolor Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 152.
atricolor Colymbetes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 265.
atricolor Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 36.
atricolor Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
atricomella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 25.
atricornis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
atricornis Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
atricornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133.
atricornis Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
atricornis Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 567.
atricorne Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 162.
atricornis Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 315.
atricornis Ceroplatus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3446.
atricornis Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
atricornis Crioceris, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309. [558.
atricornis Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
atricornis Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 289.
atricornis Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [[*auct. typ.*].
atricornis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens in L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 7
atricornis Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 379.
atricornis Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.
atricornis Heterotomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
atricornis Hispa, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 196.
atricornis Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 110.
atricornis Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lap. descr. 1838, 780.
atricornis Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 58.
atricornis Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
atricornis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
atricornis Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 294.
atricornis Tabanus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 110.
atricornis Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 59.
atricornis Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 81.
atricornis Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 539.
atricornis Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423. [Anthribus.
atricornis Xylinares (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 180.—
atricristatus Parus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 103.
atrifrons Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 650.
atrifrons Melanophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
atrifrons Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 403.
atrifrons Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 338.—
 Melanophora, 1824.
atrifrons Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
atrifrons Temnoris (Suthora), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—
atrifuscus Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361. [[*n. n.*]
atrifusca Lamprotonis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 109.
atrigaster *v.* **atrogaster**.
atrigula Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—[*n. n.*]
atrigularis *v.* **atrogularis**.
atrimaculata *v.* **atromaculata**.
atrimana Lauxania, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.

- atrimana Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
 atrimana Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.
 atrimedeia Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 39.
 atrimedium Geobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 404.—Feronia.
 Atrina J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
 atripennis Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 141.
 atripennis Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.
 atripenne Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
 atripennis Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
 Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 258. [1847, 436.
 atripennis Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 278.
 atripennis Dasygogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.
 atripennis Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
 atripennis Dicrurus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 256.
 atripennis Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.
 atripennis Eustochus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 349.
 atripennis Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482.
 atripennis Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 461.
 atripennis Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
 atripennis Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 270.
 atripennis Hydrocanthus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 447.
 atripennes Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.
 atripennis Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
 atripennis Lybas, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
 atripennis Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 447.
 atripennis Monophlebus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80.
 atripennis Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 306.
 atripennis Nemognata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 72.
 atripennis Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.
 atripennis Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
 atripennis Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
 atripennis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 434.
 atripes Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 195.—Dasygogon.
 atripes Brachinus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 398.
 atripes Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 130; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 105.
 atripes Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
 atripes Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 615.
 atripes Dasygogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 170.
 atripes Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 272.
 atripes Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
 atripes Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 102.
 atripes Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.
 atripes Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 307.
 atripes Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 352.
 atripes Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
 atripes Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 743. [738.
 atripes Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 atripes Omala, V. Mochulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
 1844, 254.
 atripes Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 727.
 atripes Sepsis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 478.—
 atripes Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 43. [Micropeza.
 atripileus v. atropileus.
 atriplicella Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 223.

- atropicis** Achatia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1805), 1.—[*n. n.*] [1787.]
- atropicis** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.—Melolontha,
- atropicis** Baridius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Baris (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Baris (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.—
Curculio, Fab. 1777. [lontha, 1787.]
- atropicis** Hoplopus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 20.—Melo-
- atropicis** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 148.—Curculio, 1777.
- atropicis** Trachea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- atirostre** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.—Attelabus.
- atirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.
- atirostris** Bagous, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- atirostris** Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 60.
- atirostris** Dendrocincla (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—
Dendrocolaptes.
- atirostris** Dendrocolaptes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- atirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1781.
- atriseta** Chyliza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 369.
- atriseta** Sciomyza, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 340.
- atritarsis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1689.
- atritarse** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 277.
- atritarsis** Eurhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 161.
- atriventris** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
1847, 165.
- atriventris** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 461.
- atriventris** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 13.
- atriventris** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 378.
- atriventris** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- atro-alba** Anthophora, Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 73.
- atro-albina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- atroapterus** Otiorhynchus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
Curculio, 1775.
- atroaptera** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.
- atrobranchus** Centropriestes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 45.
- atrocapillus** *v.* atricapillus.
- atricaudatus** Crotalus, L. Bosc in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 209.
- atricaudata** Muscipeta, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.
- atricaudatus** Tachinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 158.
- atricaudata** Tchitrea (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscipeta.
- atricaudatus** Trogon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 271.
- atrocephalum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—
- atrocephala** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 42. [Omalius.]
- atrocephalum** Lathrimaeum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 625.
- atrocephalum** Omalius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 463. [—Omalius.]
- atrochalybeia** Tchitrea, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- atro-chalybeus** Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 3, pl. 3, 1826.
- atrocincta** Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
1841, 35.
- atrocincta** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 134; II. 47.
- atro-cinctus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 389.
- atrocinctus** Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- atrocincta** Scolecophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.
- atrococcineus** Laniarius (Burch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
- atro coccineus** Lanius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 387.
- atro-coccineus** Malaconotus, W. J. Burchell, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 461.
- atro-coccineus** Ramphopsis, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 20.

- atrocoerulea** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), VI. 1825, 54.
atrocoeruleus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
atrocoeruleus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*]. [138.
atrocaerulea Ditomus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 451.
atro-coeruleus Eulophidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 173.
atrocaerulea Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 299. [1828, 150.
atrocaeruleus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June
atrocoeruleum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
atrocaerulea Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
atrocaeruleus Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 567.
atro-coerulea Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 44.
atrocaerulea Osmia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 101.
atrocaeruleus Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 17.
atrocoerulea Proenopsis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
atrocaeruleus Rhynchitis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 201.
atrocostatus Mabouya (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—Scincus.
atrocostatus Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 50.
atrocostatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
Atroctocerus *err. pro* Atractocerus, Pal.; Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 59.
atro-cyanea Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 277.
atro-cyaneum Conirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 9.
atrocyaneus Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
atrocyanea Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 64. [140.
atrocyaneus Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
 1842, 830. [(4) 1849, 365.
atrocyanea Psammophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
atrocyaneus Turdus, v. Homeyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 604.
atrodorsalis Sciurus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
atrofasciatus Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
 Nov. 1845, 623.—Megalopus.
atrofasciatus Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846,
 210.—Mastostethus.
atrofasciata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 345.
atroflava Barbatula (Blum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 145.—Bucco.
atroflavus Bucco, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 65, 1804.
atroflava Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
atroflava Megalaima (Blum.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
atro-fuscus Acontias, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836,
 181.
atrofuscus Cenchrus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 16.—Acontias.
atrofuscus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 285.
atro-fuscus Trionocephalus (Troost), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III.
 1842, 43.—Acontias.
atrofusca Tritonia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 346.
atrogaster Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
atrigaster Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 356.
atrogrisea Muscicapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 227. [10] Oct. 1843, 140.
[atrogularis]
atragularis Accentor, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (9 &
atrogularis Accentor, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 442 [*n. n.*].
atrigularis Aulacorampus (Sturm), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—
atrigularis Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257. [Pteroglossus.
atrogularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 511.
atrogularis Coccothraustes, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 356.
atro-gularis Colius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 92.

- atrogularis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1714.
atrogularis Colymbus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 449.
atrigularis Colymbus, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 79.
atrogularis Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [*n. n.*].
atrogularis Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 564. [Crithagra.
atrogularis Fringilla (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—
atrogularis Hemipodius, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 107.
atrogularis Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 73.
atrogularis Linaria, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
atrogularis Merula (Naum.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 17.—Turdus, Temm. 1820.
atrogularis Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
atrogularis Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 37.
atrogularis Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 129.
atrigularis Poliospiza (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—Linaria.
atrogularis Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm, J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (5) 1847.
atrogularis Sylvia (Temm.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, III. 1831, 203.—Turdus.
atrogularis Tharrhaleus (Brandt), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Accentor.
atrogularis Turdus, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 14.
atrogularis Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 169. [[*n. n.*].
atrogularis Turdus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 164. [177.
atrigularis Turdus, Natterer in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. li &
atrogularis Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
atrogularis Turnix (Eyton), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 803.—Hemipodius.
atroguttata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 342.
atrolabiata Helicogena, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 425.
atrolabiata Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 157.
atro-lineata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 16.
atrolineata Helix, Deshayes in Férussac, Hist. Moll. pl. 29^a, f. 4-7, expl. pls. [*teste* Gude; *die indet.*].
atrolumbus Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 123.
atrimaculata Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 4.
atro-maculata Anthracophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 624.—Cetonia, 1792.
atro-maculatus Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 18.
atromaculatus Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 324.
atromaculatus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1844, 97.
atromaculatus Leuciscus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 210.—
atromaculatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 66. [Cyprinus.
atromargana Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
atromargana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446. [Tortrix.
atromarginata Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40. [473.
atro-marginata Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 &
atromarginata Goniodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
atromarginatus Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 185.
atromarginatus Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 113.
atro-marginatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite a Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 360.—Ornithobius.
atro-marginatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
Atromopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
atronasus Argyreus (Mitch.), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus.
atronasus Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 460.
atronasus Leuciscus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 376.—Cyprinus.
atronitens Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].

- atronitens** Melanopepla, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.
- atronitens** Molothrus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 682.
- atronitens** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24.
- atronitens** Xenopipo, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235. [[*n. n.*].]
- atronitidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 171 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*] [Anthicus, 1849.]
- atronitidus** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 331.—
- atro-nitidus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1842, 72.
- atronitidus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 513.
- atro-olivaceus** Caryothraustes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.—Pitylus.
- atro-olivaceus** Icterus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1216.
- atro olivaceus** Pitylus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- atrophicum** Phasma (Pall.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 14.—Mantis.
- atrophica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- atrophicum** Spectrum (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 254.—Mantis, 1772.
- atro-pileus** Arremon, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
- atripileus** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
- atropileus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11.
- atropivora** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 477.—Sturmia. [—Sturmia.]
- atropivora** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.
- atropivora** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 171.
- atropoides** Clotho (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.—Vipera.
- atropoides** Vipera (Echidna), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. liii. 1846.
- Atropos** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 139.—Orth.
- Atropos** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Atropos** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Lep.
- Atropos** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830 175.—R.
- atropos** Acherontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 44.—Sphinx, 1758.
- atropos** Alastor, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 669.
- atropos** Blabera (Stoll.). Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 77.—Blatta.
- atropos** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- atropos** Brachyglossa (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 33.—Sphinx, 1758.
- atropos** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 98.
- atropus** Caranx (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1112.—Brama.
- atropos** Clotho (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Coluber, L.
- atropos** Cnemeplatia, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 148. [1758.]
- atropos** Cobra (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropos** Closternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 364.
- atropos** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, [340.]
- atropos** Doripe, Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. V. 1818, 245.
- atropos** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 170.
- atropos** Echidna (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 177.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropos** Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.
- atropos** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- atropos** Hamathicherus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [*n. n.*].
- atropos** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 56.
- atropos** Ichneumon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 234.
- atropos** Manduca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*].
- atropos** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 514.
- atropos** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 661.
- atropus** Olistus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 141.—Brama.

- atropos** Orion, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.
- atropos** Pachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- atropos** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- atropos** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 23. [*n. et f.*].
- atropos** Schizaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- atropos** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 32. [185.—Spatangus.
- atropos** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, IX. 1827, 74.
- atropos** Trogus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829-30, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Ichn.
- atropos** Trogus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 271.—
- atropos** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 334.—
Coluber.
- atropos** Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropterus** Himantopus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II.
- atro-punctana** Penthina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977. [1810, 315.
- atropunctata** Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 464.
- atropunctata** Schizorhina, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—
Cetonia, 1819.
- atropunctellus** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 570.
- atropurpurana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- atropurpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467. [Tortrix.
- atropurpuratus** Periporphyrus (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.
—Pitylus.
- atropurpuratus** Pitylus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- atropurpureum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- atropurpurea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
Phasia, 1824.
- atropurpurea** Ampelis, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 982.
- atropurpureus** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 160.
- atropurpurea** Clavatulæ, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atropurpureus** Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (8)
Ap. 1845, 215.
- atropurpureum** Decurambis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- atropurpurea** Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- atropurpureus** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 381.
- atro-purpureus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 173.
- atropurpurea** Gymnetis, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 48.
- atro-purpurea** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
France, II. 1830, 298.—Phasia.
- atro-purpureus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- atropurpureus** Muscicapa, Licht. in Tschudi, F. Peru., Aves, 1846, 24 [*n. n.*].
- atropurpureus** Myiarchus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—
Muscicapa. [Muscicapa.
- atropurpureus** Myiobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- atropurpurea** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 107.
- atropurpurea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.
- atro-purpurea** Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. V.
- atro-purpurea** Planax, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- atropurpureus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851
(1849), 107. [etc.] III. 1840, 275.—Eupelmus.
- atropurpureus** Urocryptus (Dalm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth.
- Atropus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1812].—P.
- Atropus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 521.—P. [*non Cuvier vernac.*].
- atropus** v. **atropos**.
- atrorubens** Cetonia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 262.
- atrorubra** Chelimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 290.
- atrorubra** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 307.
- atrorubra** Mesomphalia (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 349.—Chelimorpha.
- atro-rufus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 103.

- atorufus** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- atorufa** Rhombodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- atrosanguinalis** Pyraustra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- atro-sericea** Merula, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 3.
- atrosericeus** Ramphocelus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34. [Ramphocelus.]
- atrosericeus** Ramphopis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—
- atrothorax** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
- atro-violaceum** Bembidion, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 331.
- atroviolacea** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- atroviolaceus** Quiscalus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.), 1839, 121. [1820, 321.]
- atroviolaceus** Scaphidura (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 341.—Quiscalus.
- atroviolacea** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- atro-violescens** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 184.
- atrovirens** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 210. [130.]
- atrovirens** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 210. [130.]
- atro-virens** Cassicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1. [1817, 151.]
- atro-virens** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353 & App.
- atrovirens** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 182.
- atrovirens** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- atrovirens** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 449.
- atro-virens** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 110.
- atro-virens** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 287.
- atrovirens** Haltica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 37.
- atrovirens** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 416.
- atrovirens** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 436.
- atrovirens** Simpulopsis (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—Helix.
- atrovirens** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [n. n.].
- atrovirens** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 22.
- atro-virens** Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 32.
- atrovirens** Unio, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 28.
- atrovirens** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 432.
- atrox** Amaurobius (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.—Aranea, 1778.
- atrox** Bothrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Chelochirus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 332.
- atrox** Ciniflo (Latr.) J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- atrox** Clubiona (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44.—Aranea, 1778.
- atrox** Cophias (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Craspedocephalus (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Addenda [Bots] 1848.
- atrox** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- atrox** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- atrox** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.—Sphex, 1782.
- atrox** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63.
- atrox** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 438.
- atrox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 38. [1758.]
- atrox** Trigonoccephalus (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 143.—Coluber,
- atrox** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 4.
- Atryptodon** Ritgen, 1828; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Atryptodontopholidophides (*nom. fam.* p. 24).
- atritum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 542.
- atrum** *v. ater.*
- Atrypa** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.

- Atta** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 421.—Hym.
- Attacus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prodr. 1811, 9.—Lep.
- Attacus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Lep.
- Attagas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Attagis, Geoff. & Less.
- attagas** Tetrao, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- Attagen** Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [[1802], 295.
- Attagen** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 170.—A.
- Attagen** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atagen, Möhring.
- Attagenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 121.—Col.
- Attagis** Is. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 130.—A.
- attalica** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138.
- attalica** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1836, tab. 15.
- attalicus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 436.
- attalicus** Teratodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 6.
- Attalus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 89.—Col.
- attalus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 353.
- attalus** Tetrastichus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Cirrospilus.
- attaminatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 13.
- attavilla** Dasyatis (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49.—Raja altavela,
- attavinus** *v.* atavinus. [L. 1758.]
- Attelabides** C. J. Schoenherr, 1826; [*teste* Agassiz, *nom. divisio est*].
- attelaboides** Agra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 225.—Cicindela, 1794.
- attelaboides** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Rhinomacer, 1787.
- attelaboides** Bruchus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 46.
- attelaboides** Colaspis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 271.
- attelaboides** Dolichoderus (Fab.), P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.—Formica, 1775.
- attelaboides** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Carabus, 1792.
- attelaboides** Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Galerita.
- attelaboides** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366.
- attelaboides** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
- attentorius** Cryptus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 492.—Ichneumon.
- attentorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 158.
- attentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 437.
- attentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI. (1) 1850, 163.
- attenuaria** Dosithoea, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 37.
- attenuator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- attenuator** Lepton, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 403.
- attenuata** Acrotrichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- attenuata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 26.
- attenuata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 112.
- attenuata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- attenuata** Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.
- attenuatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 252.
- attenuata** Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.
- attenuata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- attenuatus** Argaleus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.—Pachyta. [179.
- attenuata** Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- attenuatus** Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Batrachoseps (Esch.), Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131***.—Salamandrina.
- attenuata** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.

- attenuatus Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 47.
attenuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
attenuatus Belemnites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 176.
attenuatus Belonostomus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.
attenuata Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
attenuatus Brius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*] [188.
attenuatus Bulinus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 150.—Chondrus.
attenuata Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
attenuata Cardinia (St.), L. J. R. Agassiz, Hist. Crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 223.—
Pachyodon. [325.
attenuatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
attenuatus Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
attenuatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May
1841, 109. [1849 (3) 1849, 121.
attenuata Cataphronetes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
attenuatus Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 172.
attenuata Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 195.
attenuata Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 400.
attenuatum Cerithium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 352.
attenuatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 21.
attenuatum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 72.—
Melanopsis. [Ips, 1790.
attenuatus Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—
attenuatus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 86.
attenuatus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.
attenuatus Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
attenuatus Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 404.
attenuatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
attenuata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1836, 80.
attenuata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones I. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
attenuata Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*] [June 1838, 18.
attenuatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 312.
attenuatus Clytus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 485.
attenuata Colliuris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 498.
attenuatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 263, Feb. 1844.
attenuatum Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate,
28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.
attenuatus Cylindrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
attenuatus Cynips, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 223.
attenuatus Delphinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. B. M. 1843, 105 [*n. n.*] [Spirifer.
attenuata Delthyris (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 177.—
attenuatum Dentalium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.
attenuata Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
115.—Blaps, 1822. [[Nov. 1844], 74.—Spiroptera.
attenuata Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
attenuatum Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 103.
attenuatus Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 322.
attenuatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 257.
attenuatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Erodiscus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Lixus.
attenuata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
attenuata Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 38.
attenuata Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 3.
attenuata Formica, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, 37.—Murex.

- attenuata** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
- attenuatus** Gabrins, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 251.
- attenuatus** Galaxia (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 348.—Mesites.
- attenuata** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 459.
- attenuatus** Gamassus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 19.
- attenuatus** Geophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 114.
- attenuatus** Geophilus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.
- attenuatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- attenuata** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 34.
- attenuata** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, [1828, 16.
- attenuatus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 137.
- attenuatus** Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 93.
- attenuatus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 152.
- attenuata** Hololepta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1842, 68.
- attenuata** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Hybodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 110.
- attenuatus** Hydnocera (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 40.—
- attenuatus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 253. [Clerus.
- attenuatus** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 50.
- attenuatus** Hypocaelus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 547.
- attenuatus** Hypolithus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
- attenuatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.
- attenuatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 91.
- attenuatum** Laganum, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 132.
- attenuatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 69.
- attenuatus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 202.
- attenuata** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- attenuata** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 56. [583.
- attenuata** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 641.
- attenuatus** Lissinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 828.
- attenuatus** Lithodomus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.
- attenuatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 506.
- attenuatus** Lixus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 18.
- attenuatus** Lymneus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 244.
- attenuata** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
Sedgwickia. [Murex.
- attenuata** Mangelia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 488.—
- attenuata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- attenuatus** Maurolicus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 193.—Scopelus, 1838.
- attenuata** Melania, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
- attenuata** Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- attenuatus** Merluccius, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- attenuatus** Mesites, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 121.
- attenuatus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
Staphylinus.
- attenuata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 45, Aug. 1844.—Tiara.
- attenuata** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, N. H. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 28.
- attenuata** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 283.
- attenuata** Monas (Mastichemonas) Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
- attenuatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 328.
- attenuata** Mordella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 243.
- attenuatus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 265. [1818, 273.
- attenuata** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.

- attenuata Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 260.
 attenuata Nassa, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
 attenuata Neaera, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 75.
 attenuata Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.
 attenuata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
 attenuata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 90, Nov. 1850. [305-
 attenuatus Omaseus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 13.
 attenuatus Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 236.
 attenuatum Opatrum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 176.
 attenuatus Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
 attenuata Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202.
 attenuatum Othoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 attenuata Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13. [632-
 attenuatus Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
 attenuata Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 59.
 attenuatus Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 279.—Staphylinus,
 attenuatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291. [? Grav.
 attenuatus Platygaster, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
 [n. n.]. [Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 42.
 attenuatum Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston
 attenuatus Pleurorhynchus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,
 attenuata Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 103. [252.
 attenuata Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
 102.—Murex.
 attenuata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 483.
 attenuata Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
 attenuata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 126.
 attenuata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1775.
 attenuata Prosodes (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Blaps.
 attenuata Psiloptera (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 284.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
 attenuatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
 attenuatus Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834,
 attenuata Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 49, Sept. 1846. [263-
 attenuatus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 493.—
 Staphylinus.
 attenuatus Raphirus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
 attenuatum Rhagium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 89.
 attenuata Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
 attenuatus Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
 attenuata Salamandrina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 1. [1840, 133-
 attenuata Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 435.
 attenuata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].
 attenuata Scaphander (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—Bulla.
 attenuatus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.
 attenuatus Scopelus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.
 attenuata Sedgwickia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
 attenuata Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
 attenuatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 151.
 attenuata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.
 attenuatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 Jan. 1841, 108.
 attenuatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 27.
 attenuatus Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.—Delphinus, 1843.
 attenuatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.
 attenuata Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 260.
 attenuatus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 643. [—Leptura, 1758.

- attenuatus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 159. [566.]
- attenuata** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- attenuata** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 375.—Spirifer.
- attenuatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- attenuatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 231.
- attenuatum** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.
- attenuata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- attenuatus** Toxentes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus.
- attenuatus** Toxophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373.—
- attenuata** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 49. [Lixus.]
- attenuatus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.
- attenuatus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
- attenuatus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 170.
- attenuata** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 69, Aug. 1847.
- attenuata** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 4, May 1849.
- attenuatus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 330.
- atennatus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- atthis** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 102
- atthis** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 75. [[*n. et f.*].]
- atthis** Turdus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 198.—
- Atthisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Gracula, L. 1758.]
- Attica** *err. pro* Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
- Atticora** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. II (9) 1842, pl. 12.—A.
- Atticora** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 172.—A. [Hirund.].
- atticus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160.
- Attila** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 360.—A.
- attilla** Xylotrupes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 61.
- Attilus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—P.
- Attinia** *err. pro* Actinia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- attis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
- Attopis** Heer; *err. Marsch. pro* Attopsis, *q.v.*
- Attopsis** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 155.—Hym.
- attothorax** Formicivora (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Formicarius, 1783.
- attothorax** Troglodytes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Formi-
- attractus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241. [carius, 1783.]
- attractens** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106.
- attractans** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [*n. n.*].
- atritus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 107.
- Attus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 22.—Ar.
- Attus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 116.—Hem.
- atun** Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 679.
- atun** Thyrsites (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 196.—Scomber.
- atun** Thyrsites, *var. altivelis*, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 119.—
T. altivelis, 1839. [*proprius* 1847] Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- aturensis** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vera*
- aturi** Nautilus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 17.
- Aturia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9 etc.) 1838, 1122.—Ceph.
- Aturia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Aturia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—R.
- aturica** Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 187 & 218.
- atwoodi** Carcharias, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 72.
- Atya** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. XI (2) 1815, 345; Supp. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Britt. I.
- Atya** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 145.—Cr. [1816, 421.—Cr.]

- Atychia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 10.—Lep.
Atylus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 21.—Cr.
Atymnius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
atymnius Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 400.
atymnus Loxura (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 121.—
 Papilio, Cr. 1780.
atymnus Marmessus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1780.
atymnus Myrina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 594.—Papilio, Cr. 1780.
Atyoida J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 140.—Cr.
Atypa Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 225.—Hem.
Atypha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
Atypus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 133.—Ar.
atypus Olera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 7 [*n. et f.*]; H. N. Aran. (2) 1806, 6.
atypa Olera, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 7.
Atyria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.
Atys Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 342.—G.
Atys W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.—Cr.
Atys L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 352.—Col.
atys Atlides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1779.
atys Cercocubus (Aud.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.
 —Simia, 1799. [Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 288.—Simia, 1799.
atys Cercopithecus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's
atys Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 34. [Cr. 1779.
atys Lycaena (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48.—Papilio,
atys Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
atys Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 & 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
 [*n. et f.*].
atys Prionacalus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 10.
auatus *v.* **avatus**.
aubei Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 345.
aubei Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 44.
aubei Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
 1849, 152 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
aubei Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
aubei Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 173.
aubei Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 245.
aubei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810.
aubei Hydroporus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 276.
aubei Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 233.
aubel Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 148.
aubentonensis Helcion (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
aubentonensis Patella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377. [—Patella.
auberi Ameiva, J. T. Cocteau in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 74.
auberii Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.), 1841, 127.
auberii Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 157.
auberii Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 94.
auberiana Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.
auberiana Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 8.
auberiana Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 184.
auberiana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 193.
auberiana Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 22.
auberiana Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 106.
auca Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 121.
auca Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 125.
auca Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 122.
Aucella A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 297.—L.
aucella Gryphaea, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 395.

- Auchenaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pl. xl.—Inf.
- Auchenella** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- Auchenia** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—M.
- auchenia** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- Auchenias** *err. pro* Auchenia, Ill.; Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, I. 349. [48.]
- Auchenilabrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Auchenipterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 207.—P. [Val.]
- Auchenopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Auchenipterus,
- Auchmalea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Auchmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- aucklandii** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 113.
- aucklandica** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 13.
- auklandica** Helix, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- aucklandica** Nesonetta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627; List Birds Coll. B. M.
- aucklandica** Unio, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 257. [III. 1844, 191.]
- auctor** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 566. [Scomber.]
- auctor** Naucrates (L.), A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 56.—
- auctus** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.
- aucta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxiii.
- auctus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- auctus** Arilus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 124.
- aucta** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 26.
- aucta** Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3019.
- aucta** Campanularia, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 96 [*n. n.*].
- aucta** Cantharis (Silis), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 157.
- aucta** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sueciae (6) 1817, 61.
- aucta** Clivina, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- aucta** Coecinella, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 179.
- aucta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 377.
- aucta** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 111.
- aucta** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
- aucta** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 605.
- auctus** Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
- aucta** Phaedon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.—
Chrysomela, 1787.
- auctus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 148. [Cephalops.]
- auctus** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 23.—
- auctus** Pipunculus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 42.
- aucta** Prasocuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.—
Chrysomela, 1787. [1835, 401.]
- aucta** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- aucupariae** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- aucupariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 212.
- audacula** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- audax** Allorisma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- audax** Aquila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 189.—Vultur.
- audax** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 236.
- audax** Ardea, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 45.
- audax** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 199.
- audax** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- audax** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 367.
- audax** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 345.
- audax** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 105.
- audax** Dipsas (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber.
- audax** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 388.
- audax** Galathea, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 289.
- audax** Lycodon (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- audax** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 143; II. 121.

- audax** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 335.
- audax** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].
- audax** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- audax** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 172.
- audax** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 687.—Allorisma, 1847.
- audax** Pompilus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 69.
- audax** Scaphorhynchus (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 272.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- audax** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- audax** Siphlophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Lycodon.
- audax** Troglodytes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.
- audax** Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- audax** Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. ii.
- audax** Xysticus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 17.
- audebardi** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- audebardi** Lingula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- audebardi** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- audebardi** Melanopsis, C. Prévost, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 264.
- audebardi** Trochus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- audebardi** Vitrina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 1.—Helix.
- audebertii** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 188 [*n. n.*].
- audeberti** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210.
- audeberti** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 164.
- audenetii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- audenetii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 102.
- audenetii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 159.—
- Audia** *err. pro* Acidia, Desv.; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 2920. [Ornismya.
- audifredi** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 139.
- audifredi** Clinus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.—Blennius.
- audinet** → *v. et serville* →. [75.—Hem.
- Audinetella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),
- audineti** Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 684.
- Audinetia** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 203.—Hym.
- audouinana** *v. audouiniana*.
- audouinii** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 387.
- audouini** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 550.
- audouinii** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- audouini** Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 385.
- audouini** Aphrodita, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 7.
- audouinii** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 387.—Craspedia.
- audouini** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- audouinii** Chrysis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 295.
- audouinii** Cicindela, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 597.
- audouini** Colliuris, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 37.
- audouini** Condylodon, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 132.
- audouinii** Craspedia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 200.
- audouini** Crepidotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 860.
- audouinii** Cuma, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 295.
- audouinii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1833, 78.
- audouini** Cycloterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 384.
- audouinii** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 274.
- audouini** Dacne, Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 66.
- audouini** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 266.

- audouin Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 482.
- audouin Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 56.
- audouini Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 569.
- audouinii Eurypodius, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 3.
- audouinii Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 314.
- audouini Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 63.
- audouini Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 428.
- audouinii Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 55.
- audouinii Geodia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Zooph., descr. to pl. 95 (1850).
- audouinii Gonypes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 271.
- audouini Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 204.
- audouinii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- audouinii Larus, Payraudeau, Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII (32) Aug. 1826, 462.
- audouinii Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 561.
- audouinii Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
- audouinii Lophonota, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 271.
- audouini Mecocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 184.
- audouinii Melittobia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, p. xviii [n. n.] & p. lxx. [H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.]
- audouinii Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class.
- audouinii Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 611.
- audouini Omus, Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 300.
- audouini Oxynopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 77.
- audouinii Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14.
- audouinii Pachylota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.
- audouinii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 77. [Paris, 1836, 71.]
- audouinii Platyulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- audouini Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 222.
- audouini Procerus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 116.
- audouini Prochoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 395.
- audouinii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
- audouini Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- audouini Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 179.
- audouini Sigaretus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
- audouinii Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 436.—Pachyloscelis. [[1841], 437.—Actinopus.
- audouinii Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- audouinii Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
- audouini Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Coléopt. II. 1840, 195.
- audouinii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 2.
- audouinii Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 60.
- audouini *v. et* auduini.
- Audouinia O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 63.—Cr. [6] 1836, 569.
- audouinana Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Nöct.)
- audouinana Argyrotoza (Dup.), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1268.—Argyrolepia. [301.—Argyrolepia.
- audouinaha Chrosis (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- audouinianus Platyulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 79.
- audubonii Cicindela, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
- auduboni Hemipalama (Nutt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 578.—Tringa.
- audubonii Icterus, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- auduboni Leioplepis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 246.
- auduboni Mniotilta (Townsend), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- auduboni Picus, J. Trudeau, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 404.
- auduboni Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.

- auduboni Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 191.
 auduboni Sylvicola (Town.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
 audubonii Tringa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 140.
 auduboni Vespertilio, R. Harlan, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. Nov. 1831, 217.
 auduini Condylodon, P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 104.
 auduini Homolus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 39.
 auduinii Julodie, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 16.
 auduini *v. et audouini*.
 Auga [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—[*n. n.* = Galbula,
 augarus Euneura, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331. [Briss.]]
 Augasmosomus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 527.
 Augustes J. Gould, Mon. Troch. IV. pl. 221 or pt. i, 1849.—A. [—Col.]
 Auge L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. I. 1815, 751.—Lep.
 Auge Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
 auge Diadema (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 98.—Papilio,
 auge Eunomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1767.
 auge Euryphene (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
 auge Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 387.—Papilio, 1793.
 auge Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1767.
 Augenius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M.
 Augiades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.
 augias Oryctes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
 augias Papilio, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 293.
 augias Phemiades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1763.
 Augocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.—Hem.
 Augoderia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 33.—Col.
 Augosoma H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 5.—Col.
 Augur J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
 augur Buteo (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Falco.
 augur Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44.
 augur Conus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1809, pl. 896.
 augur Exarnis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
 augur Falco (Buteo), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 38. [1775.]
 augur Graphiphora (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua,
 augur Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 1.—Cimex, 1784.
 augur Lygeomorphus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 116.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 augur Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
 augur Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
 augur Sirex, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 34.
 augur Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.—Noctua, 1775.
 augur Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 709.
 augur Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
 augurius Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 19.
 augustae Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.
 augustae Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.
 augustae Phaetornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus
 augustae Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61. [augusti.]
 augustana *v. angustana*.
 augustella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.
 augustella Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 3 (1832-40).—
 Tinea, 1832.
 augustella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tinea, f. 177, ? 1796.
 augustella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 7.
 augustella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 804.
 augusti Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 73.
 augusti Macrocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 528.

- augustii** Rotula, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
- augusti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 623.
- augusti** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 187.
- augustina** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—Salamis.
- augustina** Salamis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- augustula** Hispa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*]. [195.
- augustus** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- augustus** Chrysotis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- augustus** Cryptus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- augustus** Curculio, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 174.
- augustus** Cyphus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 626.—Curculio.
- augustus** Macrocerus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
- augustus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 130. [augusti.
- augusta** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus
- augustus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Hesperia, 1793.
- augustus** Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
- augustus** Thecla, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 298.
- augusta** Trochilus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 549.
- aucklandica** *v.* aucklandica.
- aula** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Squalius, 1841.
- aula** Squalius, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841 [*n. n.*].
- Aulacanthus** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—P.
- Aulacephala** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marsch. 1851 *est*.
- Aulacera** J. T. Plummer, Amer. J. Sci. XLIV (2) Ap. 1843, 292.—Inc. sed.
- Aulacetrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 434.—Hem.
- Aulacigaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—Dipt.
- Aulacium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col.
- Aulacizes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Hem.
- Aulacocephalus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. japon. (Pisc. 1842), 15.—P.
- Aulacocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aulacocheilus** Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col. [Chevr.
- Aulacochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacocheilus,
- Aulacodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Auladera, Sol.
- Aulacoderes** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 182.—Col.
- Aulacoderus** Chevrolat in Guérin, Rev. Zool. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Aulacoderes *est q. v.*
- Aulacoderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 133.—Col. [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
- Aulacodon** J. J. Kaup in Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 58.—M.
- Aulacodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulaxodon, Harl.
- Aulacodus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 20.—Col.
- Aulacodus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 248.—M.
- Aulacogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacigaster, Macq.
- Aulacomerus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 137.—Hym.
- Aulacomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98 & 150.—Hem.
- aulaconotus** Rhytipcephalus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 175.
- Aulacopalpus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la “Favorite” in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 57.—Col.
- Aulacophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [—Cor.
- Aulacophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.
- Aulocopium** Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58.—Cor.—[14 nn. nn.
- Aulacopleura** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 84.—Cr. [append. sunt.]
- Aulacopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 144.—Col.
- Aulacorampus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—A.

- Aulacorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacorhamphus, Gray.
- Aulacorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 150.—**Aulacorhynchus** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—A. [Col. **Aulacoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aulacospira** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- Aulacosteus** E. Eichwald, Gheoghn. preimus. Rossii, 1846, 399 & 409.—P.
- Aulacostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aylacostoma, Spix.
- Aulacostomum** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—A.
- aulacotis** Dipus, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 211. [—Dipus.
- aulacotis** Scirtetes (A. Wagn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 287.
- Aulacus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 89.—Hym.
- Aulacus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124; II. 1832,
- aulacus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 421. [783.—Col.
- aulacus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Lepto-
- Aulada** T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—*err. pro* Alauda. [cerus.
- Auladera** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 331.—Col.
- Aulaeosaurus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—R.
- aulaea** Arachnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.
- aulaeum** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- Aulakodon** Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII. 141 [*non comp. v.* Aulaxodon].
- aulanieri** Ampullaria, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 642.
- Aularhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 99.—Col.
- Aulastoma** A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 123; ed. 2, c. July 1846, 312.—Verm.
- Aulax** *id. ac* Aylax, 1840; T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- aulax** Anomala (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 255.—Melolontha.
- aulax** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 93.
- Aulaxinus** Cocchi, 1826; Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 405, ? *err. pro* 1872.
- Aulaxodon** R. Harlan, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1830, 284; Med. Phys. Res. 1835, 330.—M. [*typus* Megalonyx laqueatus]. [80.
- aulestes** Astraptes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777-
- aulestes** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio, 1777-80.
- aulestis** Syrmatia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777-80.
- aulestes** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1777-80. [Papilio, 1777-80.
- aulestes** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—
- Auletes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 46.—Col.
- auletes** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 65. [aulestes, Cr.
- auletes** Erycina (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 565.—Papilio
- auleticon** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Sarcinula.
- auleticon** Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 74.
- Auletris** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R. [aulica).
- Aulica** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G. (*typus* Voluta
- Aulicus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Euv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- aulica** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 678.
- aulica** Amara, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.
- aulica** Amara, Baudet-L., Ann. Sci. Auvergne, X. 1837, 288.
- aulica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- aulica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aulica** Atelechira (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 85.—Crioceris, 1781. [Voluta, 1786.
- aulica** Aulica (Sol.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aulicus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 422. [[*n. et f.*].
- aulicus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- aulica** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].

- aulica Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 51.
 aulicus Callitheres (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 4.—Tillus.
 aulicus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. (38) 1796, 3.
 aulica Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 331, 1823.—
 aulica Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
 aulica Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 250.
 aulicus Cleniocerus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater.
 aulica Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 aulica Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 451.
 aulicus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 55.
 aulicus Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
 aulicus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
 aulicus Corymbites (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 56.—Elater.
 aulicus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
 aulicus Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
 58.—Callidium, 1775. [170.
 aulicus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
 aulicus Ctenicerus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—
 Elater. [Carabus, Panz. 1796.
 aulicus Curtonotus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 139.—
 aulicus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 379.
 aulicus Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 615.—Porphypops.
 aulica Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 588.
 aulicus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 6.
 aulicus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 286.
 aulicus Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 438.
 aulicus Erythrochilus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—
 Lygaeus, 1794. [Fab. 1775.
 aulica Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 324.—Bombyx,
 aulicus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
 aulica Haltia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.—Crioceris, 1781.
 aulicus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 101.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
 aulicus Harpalus (Panz.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coleopt. 1821, 33.—
 aulicus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 295. [Carabus, 1796.
 aulicus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821; 70 [*n. n.*].
 aulica Hoplia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 228.
 aulicus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 572.
 aulica Hyphoraia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena,
 aulicus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 562. [1758.
 aulicus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 384.—
 aulica Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [Ptilopus.
 aulica Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1027.—Coccinella.
 aulica Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 467. [1775.
 aulica Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Bombyx,
 aulicus Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
 aulicus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 640.
 aulica Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
 aulica Mylabris, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 208.
 aulica Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 526.—Cetonia, 1781.
 aulicus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 90.
 aulica Paecilnata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
 aulica Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
 aulicus Porphypops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 48.
 aulicus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 35.
 aulicus Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38.
 aulica Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
 aulica Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142 [*n. n.*].

- aulicum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 115.
 aulicus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 277.
 aulicus Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 320.
 aulicus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 173.
 aulica Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
 aulica Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Sol.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81 & App.
 aulicus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [p. xxix.
 aulicus Zographus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 428.
 Aulis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 933.—Col.
 Aulisa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
 Auliskia J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 405.—Sp.
 Aulocopium Oswald, Uebers. Arb. Schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58.—Cor.—[14 nn. nn.
 Aulodus L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [append. sunt.
 aulogaster Ammotrypane, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 188.
 aulogaster Ophelia (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 318.—Ammo-
 trypane. [Ammotrypane.
 aulogaster Ophelia (Rathke), A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 414.—
 Aulolepis L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31.—P.
 Aulolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (2), 109 (1844).—P.
 Aulonia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 97.—Ar.
 Aulonium W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.
 Aulonocnemis F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.—Col.
 Aulonotreta S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 278.—Br.
 Aulonius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
 Aulophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—
 Aulopoma F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 43.—G. [Cor.
 Aulopora G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Cor.
 auloporacea Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
 auloporoides Epiphaxum, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261. [[*n. n.*].
 auloporoides Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162
 Aulopus Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.—P.
 Aulopyge Heckel, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 73.—P.
 aulos diphos Solen, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
 Aulosteges G. v. Helmersen, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 331.—Br.
 Aulostoma A. M. C. Duméril (*ex* Commers. MS), Zool. Anal. 1806, 138.—P. [Tand.
 Aulostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulastoma, Moq.-
 Aulostomella A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—Rh.
 Aulostomus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—P.
 Aulus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, pp. viii & 225.—L.
 aumontii Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1043.
 aumontii Carabus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, p. xcii.
 aunisiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Cret. II (Gast.) 1843, 86. [1781.
 aunus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—Papilio,
 aupick Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 232.
 Auplopus Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 108.—Hym.
 Aura G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.—Cr. [L. 1758.
 aura Catharista (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 400.—Vultur,
 aura Cathartes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—Vultur, 1758.
 aura Percnopterus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 7.
 aura Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [—Vultur, L. 1758.
 aurago Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Noctua, 1775.
 aurago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315. [1775.
 aurago Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,
 aurana Carpocapsa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix,
 1796. [1775.
 aurana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis,
 aurana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Pyralis, 1775.
 auranciella Scardia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 272.

- aurantiacalis** Botys, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 213. [213.]
- aurantiaco-maculata** Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 1846.
- aurantiaca** Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 126.
- aurantiaca** Agrion, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 12. [277.]
- aurantiacum** Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 1833.
- aurantiacus** Amphacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 128
- aurantiacus** Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- aurantiaca** Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- aurantiaca** Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- aurantiacus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1841, 221.
- aurantiacus** Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 35.
- aurantiaca** Arocera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 318.
- aurantiacus** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 21.
- aurantiaca** Asterias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 92.
- aurantiaca** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 174. [Asterias.]
- aurantiacus** Astropecten (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.—
- aurantiaca** Atea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 141.—Epeira, 1835.
- aurantiaca** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- aurantiaca** Auricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.
- aurantiaca** Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- aurantiacus** Bagrus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 227.
- aurantiacus** Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 468.
- aurantiaca** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust) [1813], 14.
- aurantiacus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 367.
- aurantiaca** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 111.
- aurantiacus** Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
- aurantiacum** Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- aurantiaca** Caryophyllia (Bl.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 354.—Lobophyllia. [172.]
- aurantiaca** Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826,
- aurantiaca** Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
- aurantiacus** Cimex (Fab.), A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.—Edessa aurantia.
- aurantiaca** Cirrhinieris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 450.
- aurantiaca** Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211. —Gymnosoma.
- aurantiacus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- aurantiacum** Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 416.
- aurantiacum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 103.
- aurantiacum** Cyclostoma (Schum.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 31.—Annularia.
- aurantiaca** Cypraea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 84.
- aurantiaca** Dendrophyllia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 388.—Lobophyllia.
- aurantiaca** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 535.
- aurantiaca** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- aurantiacus** Echinorhynchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 261.
- aurantiaca** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 1.
- aurantiacus** Ehippiphier, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.
- aurantiaca** Eubaphe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- aurantiaca** Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 430, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
- aurantiaca** Gymnosoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 207.
- aurantiacus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. (1) 1844, 104.
- aurantiaca** Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 28.
- aurantiacus** Hypotriorchis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco aurantius, Gm. 1788.

- aurantiacus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
aurantiacus Latirus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 531.
aurantiaca Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240. [1830, 321 [*n. n.*].
aurantiaca Lobophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
aurantiaca Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.
aurantiacus Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 666.—Megalopus. [210.—Mastostethus.
aurantiacus Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
aurantiaca Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 214.
aurantiacus Monocanthus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 333.—
aurantiacus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 157. [Balistes.
aurantiaca Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
aurantiacus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 197.
aurantiaca Oliva, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 244.
aurantiacus Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 69.
aurantiaca Ophryoglena (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 507.—Bursaria.
aurantiaca Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 52.
aurantiaca Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 99.
aurantiacus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
aurantiacum Pelor, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 44.
aurantiacum Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 147.—Edessa aurantia.
aurantiacum Perthostoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 60.
aurantiaca Pipra, F. M. Audin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 289. [pl. 78.
aurantiaca Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
aurantiaca Planaria, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 475.
aurantiacus Pleurobranchus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 374.
aurantiacus Pteromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 135.
aurantiaca Scolopocryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 593. [1831, 339.—Paradisaea aurantia.
aurantiacus Sericulus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1830, 304.
aurantiacum Synoicum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 304.
aurantiaca Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.
aurantiaca Telesto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185 [*n. n.*].
aurantiacum Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
aurantiaca Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].
aurantiacus Trichidius, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.
aurantiacus Urolophus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.
aurantiana Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 84.
aurantiaria Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
aurantiaria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geom. 1796.
aurantiaria Hibernia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 312, 1829.—Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.
aurantiaria Phalaena (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 77.—
auranticollis Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 300.
aurantia Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 222.
auranticus Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 79.
aurantiellus Euplocamus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838], 72.—Scardia.
aurantiella Scardia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 149.
aurantifolia Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
aurantiifolia Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.

- aurantifolia** Pterochroza (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 439.—Gryllus.
- aurantii** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 178.
- aurantiistrotris** Arremon, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72.
- aurantii-rostris** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 103.
- aurantiistrotris** Turdus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 158.
- aurantiiventer** Petrocossyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- aurantina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- aurantio-atrocristatus** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 45.
- aurantiopectus** Malaconotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101.
- aurantiopicta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 132.
- aurantipes** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 5.—Scolopendra,
- aurantipes** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844. [aurantius -a -um.]
- aurantia** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443.
- aurantia** Argyope, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 87.
- aurantius** Athis (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 420.—Salticus.
- aurantius** Bidens (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 17.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- aurantius** Brachypternus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus, 1766. [—Picus, 1766.
- aurantius** Brahmepicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 345.
- aurantium** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- aurantia** Calotelea, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56.
- aurantius** Catacanthus (Sulz.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 142.—Cimex, 1776. [1790.
- aurantia** Chione (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus,
- aurantium** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII, 1817, 523. —Loxia, 1790.
- aurantia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantius** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 70.
- aurantium** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- aurantium** Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
- aurantia** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 411.—Monoculus.
- aurantia** Cythere, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 143.
- aurantium** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [Separ. 1819], 52.—Echinus, 1772.
- aurantia** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1794; Sulz. 1776.
- aurantia** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34.
- aurantia** Epeira, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 421.—Argyope, 1833.
- aurantia** Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841.
- aurantium** Fascicularia, H. M. Edwards in Lyell, Elém. Géol. (Meulien's ed.) 1839, 354.
- aurantia** Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.
- aurantia** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 46.—Loxia, 1788.
- aurantius** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- aurantia** Galeomma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 180.—Psammobia.
- aurantia** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 67.
- aurantia** Helix (Cochlogena), Perry in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [Malimbus.
- aurantia** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- aurantius** Lanio, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 204.
- aurantius** Lanius, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll₃.
- aurantia** Lithosia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Noct. aurantina, 1802.

- aurantia Lophorina (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 76.—Paradisea.
- aurantia Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 384 (Bbb*).
- aurantius Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.
- aurantius Malimbus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 73.
- aurantia Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 358.
- aurantium Meandropora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Fascicularia.
- aurantia Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29.
- aurantia Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla,
- aurantius Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 173. [1783.]
- aurantia Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 4.
- aurantius Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
- aurantia Muscipeta (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 912.—
- aurantia Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198. [Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.]
- aurantia Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.
- aurantia Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- aurantia Nerites, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34. [Cancer, 1799.]
- aurantia Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
- aurantius Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- aurantia Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1809, pl. 881.
- aurantius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- aurantius Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- aurantias Picus, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- aurantia Pipra, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1188.
- aurantia Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 932.
- aurantia Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
- aurantius Platyrynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.
—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- aurantius Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130. [292.]
- aurantium Polyclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- aurantius Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 149.—Upupa,
- aurantia Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515. [Gm. 1788.]
- aurantia Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
Psammobia. [1839, 19.—Muscicapa, 1788.]
- aurantius Psaris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- aurantius Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- aurantia Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B³.
- aurantia Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 198.
- aurantia Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.
- aurantia Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 247.
- aurantia Pyrrhula (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 576.—Loxia,
- aurantia Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 134. [Gm. 1788.]
- aurantius Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 405.
- aurantius Rhinonictis, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847,
16.—Rhinolophus, 1845.
- aurantia Rupicola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 551.
- aurantius Salticus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 480.
- aurantia Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
Jan. 1839, 34.—Sylvia, 1790.
- aurantius Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 305.
- aurantium Sphaeronites, W. Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 20.
- aurantium Sphaeronites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurantius Spodilyus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 192.
- aurantia Sterna, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2] (pl. 69).
- aurantia Sylochelidon, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna,
- aurantia Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 486. [1830-32.]

- aurantium** Tethya (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 2.—Alcyonium, 1766. [Lanius, 1790.]
- aurantius** Thamnophilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—
- aurantia** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- aurantius** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- aurantia** Truncatella, A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- aurantia** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- aurantius** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantius** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxvii (1847-8) [text 1873].
- aurantia** Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 572.—Motacilla, 1788.
- aurantia** Xanthornus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 1.
- aurantius** Xanthornus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.
- auraria** Chrysocestis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena
- aurarius** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 229. [aura, 1775.]
- aurarius** Dasytes, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- aurarius** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 12.
- aurarius** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- aurarius** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 300.
- Aurata** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822].—P.
- Aurata** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—P.
- Aurata** A. Risso [*non* Catesby]. H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—P. [Sylvia.]
- auraticollis** Bessonornis (Vieill.); G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—
- auraticollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 175.
- auratifrons** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 502.
- auratilis** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- aurato-fasciatus** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 11.
- auratoides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51.
- auratostriatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- auratulus** Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Acanthina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1844, 1845, 1846, 179.
- aurata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 475.
- aurata** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 30.
- auratus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 89.
- aurata** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- aurata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
- aurata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- aurata** Aphrodite (Risso), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 284.—Haliþtea.
- auratum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 185 [aeratum].
- aurata** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 604.
- aurata** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.
- auratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 362.
- auratus** Bagrus (Geoff.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 427.—Pimelodus.
- aurata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Blethisa, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. [1828, 262.]
- auratus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683.
- auratus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 289.
- auratus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 54.
- auratus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- aurata** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Byrrhus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 20.
- auratus** Byrrhus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 203. [1764.]
- auratus** Callimome (Müll.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Cynips,

- aurata* Carduelis, T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 20.
aurata Cassida, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 334 [n. n.].
aurata Cassida, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [n. n.] & var. mutabilis, F. V. M. [n. n.].
auratus Catascopus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 47.
aurata Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 28.—Amara.
aurata Ceratorhina (Caelorrhina), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 180.—Goliathus, 1841.
aurata Cercophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
auratus Cercopithecus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 93.
aurata Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
aurata Chalcis (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cynips, 1798.
auratus Charadrius, Suckow, Nat. Gesch. Thiere, II. 1800, 1592; in Meisner & Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 174.
auratus Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 395.
auratus Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.
auratus Chrysochloris (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—Sorex, Cuv. 1798. [1787.
aurata Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 16.—Buprestis,
auratus Chrysococcyx (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—
aurata Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 195. [Cuculus, 1788.
aurata Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
aurata Chrysophris (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1758.
aurata Chrysopila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 404.—Leptis.
aurata Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 215.
aurata Cleptes, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
aurata Coelorrhina (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 208.—Goliathus.
auratus Colaptes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 171.
aurata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 882. [—Picus, 1766.
auratus Conger, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Conger, 6 (Oct. 1844).
aurata Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 33.
aurata Coptodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 162.
aurata Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 173.
auratus Cricetus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 57.
aurata Cyprinopsis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landes. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 334.—Cyprinus, 1758.
auratus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1794.
auratus Daurada (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus, 1758.
auratus Dendrocolaptes, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 517.
aurata Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 227.
auratus Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.
auratus Diapterus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 340.
auratus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
aurata Doris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
aurata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
auratus Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [n. n.].
auratus Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 325.
aurata Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 255.
auratus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 66.
auratus Engyscopus (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thiere 1848, p. viii.—Sorex.
auratus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.
auratus Eulampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, Gm. 1758.
auratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, 1775.
aurata Euphysa, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.
aurata Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
aurata Exaerete, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.
aurata Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 120.

- auratus Geopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—
 aurata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 12. [Picus, 1766.]
 auratus Gobius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 160.
 auratus Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
 aurata Halithea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 412. [Chrysis, 1761.]
 auratum Hedychrum (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 239.—
 auratus Heliophanus, Ç. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 8.
 aurata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 100.
 auratus Hemulius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228. [1830, 226.]
 aurata Hemyda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 auratus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
 aurata Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 aurata Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249. [1830, 794.]
 auratus Icterus, Dubus in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 435.
 aurata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121.
 aurata Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, 1788.
 auratus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 266.
 auratus Laemactus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.—Anolis.
 auratus Lamprocolius (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—
 Turdus, 1788. [Turdus, 1788.]
 auratus Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
 aurata Larra (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 145.—Liris.
 aurata Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 99.—? *err. pro*
 aurata Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 228.—Sphex, 1787. [atrata (Fab.).
 aurata Lithosia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 264. [1788.]
 auratus Lophornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Trochilus,
 aurata Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.—Perca, 1797.
 aurata Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 72.
 auratus Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
 aurata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 172. [—Byrrhus.
 auratus Morychus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 493.
 aurata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 83.
 auratus Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 344.
 auratus Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 220.
 auratus Norops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Anolis.
 auratus Notemigonus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
 auratus Nysson, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
 auratus Ommatius (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 213.—Asilus, 1794.
 auratus Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 194.
 auratus Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.
 aurata Oxsoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
 aurata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 104.
 auratus Pedilophorus (Duft.), G. A. Steffahny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 36.—Byrrhus.
 auratus Perilampus (Panz.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 397.—
 Cynips, 1798.
 auratus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 290.
 auratus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 70. [302.]
 auratus Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
 auratus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 78.
 auratus Platycanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.
 auratus Plestiodon (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 91.—Scincus.
 auratus Pogonathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120. [1779.]
 auratus Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx,
 auratum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 272.
 auratus Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 264. [1763.]
 auratus Rhynchites (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 219.—Curculio,
 aurata Risella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Trochus.
 aurata Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 1.

- aurata** Saperda, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 135.
auratus Schilbe, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 5.
aurata Sciaena, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.
auratus Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 307.—Labrus.
aurata Scinax (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
aurata Scincus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 176.—Lacerta, 1758.
aurata Scolopsis (Park), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1063.—Perca, 1797.
aurata Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 159.
aurata Seleima, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, 238.
auratus Semnophthecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
auratus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 364.—Holocentrus, 1790.
aurata Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—Cercopithecus.
auratus Sparus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, var. cochicatio, 271.
aurata Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240.
aurata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.
auratus Tachypus (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—Carabus, 1761.
aurata Talpa, Hesse, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 510. [215].
aurata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
aurata Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—Cicada, 1758.
auratus Textilia (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, 1792.
auratus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.
aurata Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.
auratus Trachinotus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 270.
auratum Trichostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.
auratus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 276.
auratus Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 61, 62.
aurata Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada, L. 1758.
auratus Umbrina (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 102.—Pogonathus.
aurata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.
auratus Unio (Sw. ex Phil. MSS), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*]. [1794].
aurata Usia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 157.—Volucella,
aurata Viverra (Paradoxurus), H. D. de Blainville, Oostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 96.
aurata Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 494.
aureatensis Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica II (2) 1802, 243.
aureatum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 87.
aureata Euphonia (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 267.—Tanagra.
aureata Tanagra, Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 782.
aurei → *v. auri* →.
Aurelia ? *id.* ac Aurellia, Pér.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513 [*non* Péron *apud* Agassiz].
aurelia *v. aurelius*.
aureliae Eriopus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—Trochilus.
aureliae Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
aureliae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 315.
aurelianense Anchitherium (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 64.—
aurelianense Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 88. [Palaeotherium].
aurelianense Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.
aureliellus Chilo, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (18) 1842, 261.
aurelia Argyope, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 122.
aurelia Epeira (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 239.—Argyope.
aurelia Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1777.
aurelius Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—Papilio,
aurelius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347. [Cr. 1777].
Aurella C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.—A.
aurella Antispila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1775.

- aurella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
aurella Nepticula (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 306.—Tinea, 1775.
aurella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
aurella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 111.
Aurellia Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.—Med.
aureo→ *v. auri*→. [89.]
aureolana Grapholitha, J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
aureolaria Acidalia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 88.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
aureolaria Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom.
aureolaria Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 9.—Geometra, 1775.
aureolaria Pyctis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, [Pall. 1772.]
aureolatam Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
aureolatus Imperator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 199.
aureolatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, Pall. 1772.
aureolata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 210, Dec. 1844.
aureolum Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 60.
aureola Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.
aureolus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 79.
aureola Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
aureolus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 209.
aureolus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 368.
aureolus Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 126.
aureola Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1824.—Bombyx.]
aureola Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 394,
aureolus Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 288; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 37.
aureolus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 95.
aureola Cerambyx, Panzer in Voet, Coleopt. III. 1794, 51.
aureolus Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 647.
aureola Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 25.
aureola Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 35.
aureola Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
aureolus Campsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
aureola Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
aureolus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 132.
aureolum Cyphidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.
aureola Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), IV (1) 1804, 11.
aureolus Cyprinus (Catastomus) (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 119. —Catastomus. [361.]
aureolus Desmidophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
aureolus Elater, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hope MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
aureola Emberiza, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 56, 1802. [363.]
aureola Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
aureola Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
aureola Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 73.
aureola Euspiza (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza, 1773.
aureolus Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 97.
aureola Helicina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 70.—Helix.
aureola Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828.
aureola Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 37.—[*n. n.*]]
aureola Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
aureola Hoplia (Pall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 190.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
aureolus Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 20.—Cicada.
aureola Lithosia (Huebner), J. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 140.—Bombyx.

- aureolus** Loborhynchus, Farreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- aureola** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 287.
- aureola** Mniotilta (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- aureolus** Mus (Bachm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 177.—Mus (Calomys), 1841. [(7) Oct. 1841, 98.]
- aureolus** Mus (Calomys), J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
- aureolus** Otorhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 623.—Loborhynchus.
- aureolus** Pelobatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 72.
- aureolus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 92.—Araneus, 1757. [1805.]
- aureolus** Philodromus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 40.—Thomisus,
- aureola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- aureola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- aureola** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 212, Oct. 1845.
- aureola** Rhipidura, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 390.
- aureola** Saperda (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 440.—Cerambyx.
- aureola** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- aureola** Sylvicola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 86.
- aureola** Systropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.
- aureolus** Thomisus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea, 1757.
- aureola** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
- aurescens** Lampornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- aurescens** Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Lampornis.
- aurescens** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164), Nov. 1846, 88.
- aureus** Aberodon, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131.
- aureus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 98.
- aureum** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130 (1844).
- aureus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
- aurea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.
- aureus** Aratinga (L.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- aurea** Arctictis (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 158.—Paradoxurus.
- aurea** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.
- aurea** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- aureus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- aurea** Botrylloides, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 153.
- aureus** Bulimus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 47.
- aureus** Callomys, Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 285.
- aurea** Campephaga (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Ceblephyris, Temm.
- aureus moreoticus** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 153.
- aureus** Ceblephyris, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
- aureus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.
- aureus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 148 (1827), Syn. 1827, 320.
- aureus** Chaetodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 81.
- aureus** Chilodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionthier. 1838, 338.
- aurea** Chrysochloris, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 86.
- aurea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.
- aureus** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 271.
- aureus** Cirrhites, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 15.
- aureus** Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holo-
- aureus** Clupanodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 52. [thuria.]

- aurea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1848, 111.—Lobophyllia.]
- aurea** Coenopsamma (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
- aurea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 539.
- aureus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.—Psittacus, 1788.
- aureus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 43.
- aureus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 30.
- aurea** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 265.
- aureus** Elaphrus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 229.
- aureus** Eryomis (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 104.—
Callomys.
- aureus** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- aurea** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- aurea** Ferdinandeia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 198.
- aureus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 17, Nov. 1847.
- aureus** Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 472.
- aureus** Hadromerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- aurea** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 131.—Spongia.
- aurea** Helix (Martyn), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 936.—Limax, 1789.
- aurea** Helix (Cochlogena), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- aurea** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 120.
- aurea** Hyla (Less.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 436.—Rana.
- aureus** Inuus (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 138.—Macacus.
- aureus** Lagostomus (Orb.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 614.—Callomys.
- aurea** Lalage (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Cebilephyrus.
- aurea** Lamprima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 601.
- aureus** Laphria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—
- aurea** Lepisma, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 419. [Asilus, 1794.]
- aurea** Lepismina (Duf.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma. [Mystacida.]
- aureus** Leptocerus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.—
- aurea** Leskia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
1849, 460.—Tachina, Fall. [Turbo, 1827.]
- aureus** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- aurea** Lobophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 195.
- aureus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- aurea** Lynx (Desm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—Felis.
- aureus** Macacus, Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 58 & 76.
- aurea** Machilis, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.
- aureum** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- aurea** Margarita, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128.—Turbo, 1827.
- aureus** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1820, 361.
- aureus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.
- aureus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea,
- aurea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 463. [1794.]
- aurea** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- aureus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- aureus** Myletes, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74.
- aurea** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—
- aurea** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 164. [Tachina, Fall.]
- aurea** Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
169 & 305. [*n. et f.*].
- aurea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aureum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- aureus** Oreocinclia (Hol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 269.—Turdus.
- aureus** Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.
1831, 156.

- aureus** Orthostylus (Sw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Bulimus.
- aureus** Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 224.
- aureus** Palaestrinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 344.—Staphy-
- aurea** Panchrysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252. [Linus, 1787.
- aureus** Paradisea (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 302.—Oriolus, 1766.
- aureus** Paradoxurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 540.
- aureus** Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [1] Oct. 1822, 48.
- aurea** Parotia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 75.
- Paradisea, 1788.
- aurea** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 205.
- aurea** Phylloda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.
- aurea** Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 18.
- aureus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 114.
- aureus** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- aureus** Ploceus (*ex* Buff.), F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 108.
- aureus** Ploceus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Loxia, 1788.
- aurea** Pluvialis, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 49.
- aureus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- aureus** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 232. [Chaetodon, 1787.
- aureus** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—
- aureus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 103.
- aurea** Psychoda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3707.
- aurea** Pullastra (Gm.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus, 1790.
- aurea** Pupina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- aurea** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 60.
- aureus** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 302.
- aureus** Sacalius (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 214.—Canis, 1758. [1766.
- aureus** Sericulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 349.—Oriolus,
- aureus** Serrasalmo, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 72.
- aureus** Sicus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 122.
- aurea** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16. [—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- aurea** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (1832) Dec. 649.
- aurea** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- aureus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164
- aurea** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [[n. n.].
- aureus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 20.
- aurea** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 21. [191.
- aurea** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- aurea** Tapes (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 392.—Venus, 1790.
- aurea** Tellina, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
- aureus** Tetragonopterus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74, pl. xxxi.
- aurea** Toxophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 197.
- aureus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1844, 168.
- aureus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv. f. 23 [n. et f.].
- aureus** Turdus, Holandre, Ann. de Verronais, 1825 (*teste* D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 116).
- aureus** Turdus, Holandre, Faune Moselle (Aves) 1825, 11 (*ex* Ann. Moselle, 1825, 60).
- aureus** Turdus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 161.
- aureus** Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.
- aurea** Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 95.
- aureus** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
- aureus** Vultur, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 23.
- auribarbis** Asilus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 186.
- auribarbis** Athene (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 34.—Noctua.
- auribarbis** Cephemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 50.—Oestrus.

- auribarbīs Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
auribarbīs Lampria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 182.
auribarbīs Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 292.
auribarbīs Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.
auribarbīs Noctua, Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. VI. May 1837, 369.
auribarbīs Oestrus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 171.
auribarbīs Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 423.
auribarbīs Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172. [Lutra.
aurobrunnea Anonyx (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—
aureo-brunneus Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
auro-brunneus Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 29.
auricapillus Arara (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188.—Psittacus
auricapillus Clyta, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I, 1824, 545.
auricapillus Conurus (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus.
auricapilla Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
aurocapilla Enicocichla (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—Turdus.
aurocapilla Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1844, 555. [Ploceus.
aurocapilla Hyphantornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
auricapillus Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 332.
auricapillus Lophorhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
auricapilla Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 262.
aureocapilla Motacilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 422.
auricapillus Otiorhynchus, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 353.
auricapillus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Icterus.
auricapillus Pendulinus (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—
aurocapillus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
auricapilla Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
aurocapilla Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 29.
auricapilla Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 934.
auricapillus Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
auricapillus Psittacara (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
1826, 116.—Psittacus. [Berlin, 1819, 9.
auricapillus Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
auricapillus Psittacus, Ill.; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 6.
aureocapillus Regulus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. III.
auricapillus Regulus, P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1825, 192. [1822, 108.
auricapilla Rhipidura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—
Cryptolopha. [Turdus.
aurocapillus Seiurus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.—
auricapilla Setophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 293.
aurocapilla Setophaga, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.
aurocapillus Sphex, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 56.
auricapilla Sylvia (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—
Turdus auroc. 1790. [—Turdus.
aurocapillus Sylvia (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 35.
auricapillus Tachyphonus (Wied), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
auricapilla Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 212. [120.—Tanagra.
aureicapillus Textor (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
auricapilla Thesmia (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
518.—Clythra. [[1802], 231.
aurocapillus Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
aurocapillus Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xi.
aurocapillus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 641.
aurocapilla Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec.
1847, 51.—Fringilla. [[5 & 6] 1850, 44.
aurocapitella Röslerlammia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3
Auricella Jurine, Helvet. Almanach, 1817, 34.—G.
auricella Apista (Bosc), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 289.—Tinea.

- auricella** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107.
- auricella** Ornix (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 297.—Tinea.
- auricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- auricella** Tinea, Bosc in Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 300.
- aurocephalus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 218.
- aurocephalus** Coccyzus (Mill.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.—
- aurocephalus** Cuculus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 48. [Cuculus, 1783.]
- auricephalus** Curculio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 310.
- auricephalus** Platymus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 645.—
Curculio. [VI.] (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 45.
- auriceps** Anthaxia, E. Ménétrié, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
- auriceps** Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon, 1842.
- auriceps** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- auriceps** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [n. n.]. [818.]
- auriceps** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 5.
- auriceps** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 585.
- auriceps** Mascicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1842, 1843, 216.
- auriceps** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 47.
- auriceps** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 215.
- auriceps** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
- auriceps** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- auriceps** Platycercus (Kuhl), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 531.—Psittacus.
- auriceps** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 46.
- auriceps** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
- auriceps** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 293.
- auriceps** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 137.
- auriceps** Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 238.
- aurichalceus** Aetherhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- aurichalceus** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 286. [205.]
- aurichalcea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 513.
- aurichalcea** Amara, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 40.
- aurichalcea** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- aurichalceus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.].
- aurichalceum** Bembidium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 246.
- aurichalcea** Blaps, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 307.
- aurichalcea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 397.
- aurichalceus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 786.
- aurichalca** Chrysis, Le Peletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- aurichalcea** Chrysomela, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 39.
- aurichalcea** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 212.
- aurichalceus** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI, 1850, 17.
- aurichalceus** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 50.
- aurichalcea** Dibolia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 37.
- aurichalcea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142. [1847, 159.]
- aurichalcea** Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- aurichalceus** Eutroctes, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 18.
- aurichalceus** Helopalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [n. n.].
- aurichalceus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 152.
- aurichalceum** Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.
- aurichalceus** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.
- aurichalceus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
- aurichalceus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1835, 603.
- aurichalceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 824.
- aurichalceus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- aurichalceus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 410.

- aurichalceus** Zabrus (Adams), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps.
- aurichalceus** Zabrus, Boeber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- auricigrandella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 55. [1811–17.]
- auricillialis** Catastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—*Tinea auriciliella*, **auricillialis** Diosia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 281.—*Tinea auriciliella*.
- auriciliella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 133.—*Tinea*.
- auriciliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- auricillatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 432.
- aurocinctum** Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 420. [Nov. 1844, 113.]
- aurocinctus** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
- auricinctus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 10.
- auricinctus** Entyus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 160.—Rembus.
- aurocincta** Lamia, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 237.
- auricincta** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
- auricinctus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 584.
- aurocinctus** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 266.
- auricinctus** Rembus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.
- auricinctus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 134.
- auricodis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- auricollis** Agrilus, Chevrier; Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.
- auricollis** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- auricollis** Ampedus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- auricollis** Anomala, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Anomala, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- auricollis** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.
- auricollis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Calleida, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 46.
- auricollis** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Campsomeris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 499. [1817, 156.]
- auricollis** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 355 & App.
- auricollis** Cetonia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113.
- auricollis** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 224.
- auricollis** Chlaenius, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 48.
- auricollis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 596.—Prophyrops.
- auricollis** Elopheorus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 43.
- auricollis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Südaf. Nat., June 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- auricollis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 152. [1788.]
- auricollis** Icteria (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 331.—Motacilla,
- auricollis** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- auricollis** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158. [103.]
- auricollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla,
- auricollis** Opetiopalpus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 111. [1788.]
- auricollis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 141.
- auricollis** Prophyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 47.
- auricollis** Psarocolius, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839–40, 367.
- auricollis** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.

- auricollis** Stigmodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 34.
auricollis Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 64.
auricollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 447.
auricollis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 318.
auricollis Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
auricollis Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 420.
auricollis Yphantès (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—[*non comp.*]
auricolor Anthaxia (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis.
auricolor Buprestis, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
auricomis Leptolophus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 112.
auricomis Melliphaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 43.—Muscicapa.
auricomis Melliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
auricomis Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlix. [313.—Muscicapa.
auricomis Ptilotis (V. & H.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 271.
 —Meliphaga.
auricomis Ptilotis (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (17) 1844, pl. 37.—Muscicapa.
auricoma Aconicta (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—?Noctua,
 D. & S. 1775. [trite, 1776.
auricoma Amphictene (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 89.—Amphi-
auricomus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 175.
auricomus Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 16.
auricoma Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
auricoma Lasia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 93.
auricomus Loberhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
auricoma Lystra (Burm.), Klug in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 7.—Phenax.
auricomus Necdalis, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.
auricomus Otiorynchus, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 363.
auricoma Pectinaria (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—
 Amphitrite, 1776.
auricoma Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 1330.
auricoma Pharetra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
 Noctua, 1775.
auricoma Phenax, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 168.
auricomus Quedius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
auricoma Simulia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.
auricomus Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.
auricomus Tilloclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—
auricomus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281. [Tillus.
auricomus Trachyderes, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 168.
aureicornis Omocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
auricornis Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Muscicapa
 auricomis. [—Muscicapa auricomis.
auricornis Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 423.
aureicornis Tauroma (Bl.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 122.—Omocera.
aurocristalus Picus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 579.
auricula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
auricula Anomalina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
auricula Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
auricula Calyptraea (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.
auricula Crepidulina (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
 —Nautilus, 1798.
auricula Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. verif. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
auricula Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
 37.—Stomatella. [Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.
auricula Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135; Lond. & Edinb. Phil.

- auricula** Lucernaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 152.
- auricula** Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 95.
- auricula** Mammillifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- auricula** Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 186.
- auricula** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- auricula** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—
Nautilus, 1798. [Mammillifera.]
- auricula** Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 424.—
- auricula** Partula, Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 462.
- auricula** Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Stomatella.
- auricula** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 55.
- auricula** Planularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383. [—Nautilus, 1798.]
- auricula** Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 260.—Murex [non
exstat. teste Bronn, Index, 1001].
- auricula** Rotalia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.—Anomalina.
- auricula** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste p. 10 [n. et f.].
- auricula** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
- auricula** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- auricula** Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 220.—Bulimus, 1789.
- auricula** Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 195.
- auricula** bovina Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Tierreich, III. 1834, 81.
- auriculæ** Branchiobdella, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 301.
- auriculaeformis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- Auricularia** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. III (Suppl.) 1816, 133.—L.
- Auricularia** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 94.—Gast. = Limnaea etc.
- Auricularia** *err. pro* Auricula, Lam.; De la Beche, Trans. Geol. Soc. (2) II. 1826, 114.
- Auricularia** J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848] Zusätze, 1849,
98.—Ech.
- auriculariaeformis** Corallina, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 119.
- auricularis** Amphidonte (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 38.—Gryphaea.
- auricularis** Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.
- auricularis** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—
Columba.
- auricularis** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- auricularis** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 90 [n. n.].
- auricularis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 54.
- auricularis** Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus
acutauricularis, 1798.
- auricularis** Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov.
1849, 550.—Scyphia.
- auriculare** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- auricularis** Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 366.
- auricularis** Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- auricularis** Exogyra (Wahl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.—Ostracites.
- auricularis** Gerbillus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 160.
- auricularis** Gryphaea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Geol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 393.
- auricularis** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 207.—Exogyra.
- auricularis** Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 40.
- auricularis** Ixodes, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), III. 1836, 688 [n. n.].
- auricularis** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 489.
- auricularis** Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platy-
Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117. [rhynchus.]
- auricularis** Niltava, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.
- auricularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- auricularis** Oreas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188. [[n. et f.].
- auricularis** Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [separ.
1819], 58.

- auricularis Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
 auricularis Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.
 auricularis Otogyps (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 2.—Vultur, 1800.
 auriculare Otopoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclostoma.
 auricularis Phaleria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].
 auricularis Platyrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.
 auricularis [Rhagorhina] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.
 —Columba.
 auricularis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
 auricularis Spongia, Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 266.
 auricularis Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1194.—Spongia.
 auriculare Todirostrum (Vieill.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 364.—Platyrhynchus.
 auricularis Torgos (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1144.—Vultur, 1800.
 auricularis Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 25 [*teste* Stiles].
 auricularis Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 308.
 auricularis Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 377.
 auricularius Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* ocraceicornis, Knoch [*n. n.*].
 [ventricosa (64)].
 auricularia Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 64.—*var.*
 auricularius Limneus (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Helix,
 auricularia Nais, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 205. [1758.
 auricularia Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
 323.
 auricularia Olivancillaria (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 421.—Oliva.
 auricularia Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154.
 auricularius Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 191.
 auricularia Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 233.
 auricator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
 auriculatus Anisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
 auriculatus Anomalon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 300.—Ichneumon.
 auriculatus Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
 auriculata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 43.
 auriculata Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 20.
 auriculata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 655.
 auriculata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 451.
 auriculatus Bothrioccephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 141.
 auriculata Calyptraea (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 33.—
 —Patella. [461.—Patella auricula, 1790.
 auriculata Calyptraea (Calypeopsis) (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841,
 auriculatus Cancris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 267.
 auriculatus Carcharias, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
 auriculatus Carcharodon (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 254 (1843).—Squalus.
 auriculatus Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 256.
 auriculata Carolina (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 313.—Doris, 1776.
 auriculatum Cerithium (Schlot.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.—
 auriculata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 236. [Muricites.
 auriculata Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 497.
 auriculata Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 257.
 auriculata Cythere, J. Cornuél, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 200.—*varr.*
 nigosa; semi-marginata; simplex.
 auriculata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.
 auriculatus Dactylogyrus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.
 auriculata Daedalochila (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—
 Polygyra. [Jan. 1850, 286.—Salamandra.
 auriculatus Desmognathus (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4)
 auriculata Dryops, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 77.

- auriculata** Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174. [1784.]
- auriculata** Eurylepta (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria,
- auriculatus** Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 108.
- auriculatus** Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 359.
- auriculatus** Heliotrinx (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus, Nordm.
- auriculata** Helix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 9.
- auriculata** Helix (Say), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 112.—Polygyra. [Limaçons, 1821, 37.—Polygyra.
- auriculata** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- auriculatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 69.
- auriculatus** Inoceramus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- auriculatus** Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 123.
- auriculata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- auriculata** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
- auriculata** Limopsis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 654.—Pectunculus, 1831.
- auriculatus** Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 40.
- auriculata** Marginella, F. J. B. Ménard de la Groye, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 332.
- auriculata** Marginella, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 24.
- auriculatus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
- auriculata** Melania (Brug.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 464.—Bulimus auricularius, 1789.
- auriculatus** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 147.—Ichneumon.
- auriculata** Mobula, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48. [*n. n.*]
- auriculata** Modiola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 20.
- auriculatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
- auriculata** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 152.
- auriculata** Nautilus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- auriculata** Nerita, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 174.
- auriculata** Nerita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 239.
- auriculata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- auriculatus** Nigidius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
- auriculatus** Nigidius (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 265.—Platycerus.
- auriculata** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
- auriculatus** Parnus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—Dryops, Ol. 1791. [1832, 125.]
- auriculata** Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- auriculata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1017.
- auriculatus** Pectunculus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 616.
- auriculata** Peneta, Bug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 221.
- auriculata** Peristera, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 381.
- auriculata** Philedon (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- auriculatus** Philedon, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 485.
- auriculatus** Platycerus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 109.
- auriculata** Plicatula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836.
- auriculata** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 277.
- auriculatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX, 1825, 200.
- auriculata** Psychoda, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- auriculatus** Radix (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 267.—Helix auricularia, 1758.
- auriculata** Ringicula (Ménard), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 343.—Marginella.
- auriculata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 115.
- auriculatus** Scarites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.
- auriculatus** Scolex, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 276.
- auriculatus** Spondylus, P. H. Nyst. Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 309.

- auriculatus** Squalus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 384.
auriculata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (I) 1840, 39.
auriculata Terebratulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Terebratula.
- auriculatum** Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—
auriculatus Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 142. [Bothrioceph. Rud.
auriculata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—Doris, 1758.
- auriculata** Trochilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 355.
auriculatus Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 5.
auriculatus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 14.
- auriculatus** Vultur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VII (1) 1809, 24.
auriculifera Arca, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 321.
auriculifera Arca (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cucullaea.
auriculifera Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
auriculifera Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 155 & 314.
auriculifera Cucullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 116.
auriculifera Cucullaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].
auriculifera Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatula, 1816.
auriculifera Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
Auriculina Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 257.—G.
Auriculina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G.
auriculina Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 74.
Auriculites Hermannsen (*non* Desh. *vernac.*), Ind. gen. Malac. 1855, 95.
auriculoides Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 228, Jan. 1845.
Auriculus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 310.—G.
- aureo-cuprea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 547.
aureocyanea Polybothris, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. xxi [*n. n.*], & (3) Jan. 1849, 276.
- auridens** Helix, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 49.
auridorsus Helops, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150.
aurifacies Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 367.
aurifacies Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 382. [1830, 791.]
aurifacies Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifacies Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- aurifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 182. [396.]
aurifacies Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
aurifacies Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifacies Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [1830, 354.]
aurifascia Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
aurifasciana Cnephasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]. [40.]
aurofasciana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
aurofasciana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 136.
aurofasciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468. [—Tortrix.]
aurofasciata Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
aurofasciata Calandra, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 308.
aurofasciata Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
aurofasciata Cicindela, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 224.
aurifasciata [Hyla], Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [*n. n.*].
aurifasciata Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.
aurifasciatus Ixalus (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 523.—Hyla.
- aurofasciata** Mordella, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 29.
aurifasciata Orchestes (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 76).—Hyla.

- aurifasciella** *Argyrosetia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 253.
- aurofasciella** *Microsetia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- [**aurifer** -a -um.]
- aurifera** *Acmaeodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 31.
- aurifer** *Bruchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- aurifera** *Callidea*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- aurifera** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 332.
- aurifer** *Cratopus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 55.
- aurifera** *Diachrysa*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—*Noctua*, 1808.
- aurifer** *Donacia*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Ellescus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Epicaerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 278.
- aurifer** *Ixodes*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 206.
- aurifera** *Laphria*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1850, 155.
- aurifer** *Loborhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Menoetius*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- aurifera** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 98 (*Fernaldo judice* 1808-18).
- aurifer** *Otiorynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 262.
- aurifera** *Palmyra*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 306.
- aurifera** *Palparia*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 491.—*Tinea auriferella*, Huebn.
- aurifera** *Patella*, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 204. [1796].
- aurifer** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 29.
- aurifera** *Plusia* (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- aurifer** *Polydrusus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.
- aurifer** *Ptilopus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—*Curculio*, Dru. 1770.
- aurifera** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 49.
- aurifera** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 702.
- aurifera** *Toxophora*, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 98.
- Aurifera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. III (Suppl.) 1816, 135.—*Cirr.* [*typus* *Lepas aurita*, L.].
- auriferalis** *Thisanotia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- auriferellus** *Chilo* (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 66.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- auriferellus** *Crambus* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*, 1796. [*Microdon*].
- aurifex** *Aphritis* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 71.—
- aurifex** *Microdon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 85.
- auro-finitella** *Elachista*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516. [I (3) 1819, 54].
- auriflamma** *Cyphomyia*, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin,
- auriflamma** *Josia*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [186] [*n. et f.*].
- auriflamma** *Regulus*, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (39) June 1837, 755.
- auriflamma** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 155. [1775].
- auriflamma** *Upeneus* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 461.—*Mullus*,
- aureoflava** *Hyphantornis* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—*Ploceus*.
- aureoflavus** *Ploceus*, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Africa, Aves, text to pl. 30 (1839).
- aureiflavus** *Textor* (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—*Ploceus*.
- aurifluella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 44 (*Fernaldo judice* 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [Tinea, 1811].
- aurifluella** *Yponomeuta* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 227.—
- auriflua** *Arctornis* (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- aurifluus** *Asilus*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 51. [*n. et f.*].
- auriflua** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 18 (*Fernaldo judice* 1802).
- aurifluus** *Cerambyx*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 460.
- aurifluus** *Cteniscus*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—*Tryphon*, 1836.

- auriflua** Euproctis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—**Bombyx**,
auriflua Hypera, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78. [1775.
auriflua Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—**Bombyx**, 1775.
auriflua Leucoma, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [n. n.] [1775.
auriflua Liparis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 205.—**Bombyx**,
auriflua Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—**Bombyx**,
D. & S. 1775.
aurifluus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 17, Mar. 1843.
auriflua Porthesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 66.—
Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
auriflua Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 45.
aurifluus Spheg, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 142.
aurifluus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.
auriflua Stratiomys, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
aurifluus Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
aurifluus Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1836, 113.
auriforme Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
auriformis Capulus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 31.
auriformis Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
auriformis Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—**Exogyra**.
auriformis Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 308.
auriformis Stomatia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—**Capulus**.
aurofoveata Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 64.
auro-foveata Chrysodema (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 5.—**Buprestis**.
auro-frenatus Maenoides, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 8.
aurofrenatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 191.
aurifrons Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 32.
aurifrons Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
aurifrons Camarota, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
aurifrons Capito, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 3.
aurifrons Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 182. [Wagl.
aurifrons Centurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—**Picus**,
aurifrons Chloropsis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
aurifrons Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 417.
aurifrons Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—**Picus**.
aurifrons Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 434.
aurifrons Dioctria, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
aurifrons Dorbina, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847,
274.—**Carcelia**, 1830.
aurifrons Elania (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—**Muscicapa**.
aurifrons Emberiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476. [1838].
aurifrons Ephianura, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4,
aurifrons Eubucco (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—**Capito**.
aurifrons Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.—
Pipiza, 1824. [1830, 383.
aurifrons Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifrons Hyphantornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
Ploceus. [—**Phorinia**.
aurifrons Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.
aurifrons Miltogramma, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 149.
aurifrons Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 829.
aurifrons Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 297.
aurifrons Nectarinia (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—**Certhia**
aurifrontalis. [1830, 118.
aurifrons Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifrons Phyllornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.

- aurifrons** Phyllornis (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 396.—
- aurifrons** Picus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 512. [Chloropsis, Hodgs.]
- aurifrons** Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1839, 102.
- aurifrons** Pipiza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 32.
- aurifrons** Ploceus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (30) Jan. 1823.
- aurifrons** Psittacus (Lathamus), R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 63.
- aurifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
- aurifrons** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 300.—
Carcelia.
- aurifrons** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 295.
- aurifrons** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 190.
- aurifrons** Tachytes, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)*, 1849, 246.
- aurifrons** Tamatia (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* X. 1845, 247.—Capito.
- aurifrons** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 38.
- aurifrons** Trichoglossus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- aurifrons** Trypoxylon, W. E. Shuckard, *Foss. Hymenopt.* 1837, 117.
- aurifrontalis** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 192.
- aurifrontella** Adela (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 398.—Tinea.
- aurifrontella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo judice 1832)
- auriga** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 112. [[*n. et f.*].]
- auriga** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 376.
- auriga** Pagrus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 34.
- aurigarius** Ctenolabrus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 90.
- aurigaster** Haematornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 29.—Turdus.
- aurigaster** Ixos (Vieill.), W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.*, ed. 2, II. 1846, 272.—Turdus.
- aurigaster** Pycnonotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
- aureogaster** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III. (60) Sept. 1829, *Ecur. de la Calif.* p. 2.
- aurogaster** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (86) July 1846, 16.
- aurigaster** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 258.
- Aurigena** Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, *Aurigena* p. 1.—Col.
- aurigena** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 496. [chroma.]
- aurigenus** Chrysoprasus (Germ.), M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 89.—Calli-
- aurigena** Nais, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 359.
- aurigera** Eris, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.
- aurigera** Leptura, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (5) Mar. 1841, 70.
- aurigula** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aureigula** Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 480.
- aurigularis** Turdus (Ixos), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, I. 1831, 488.
- aurigutta** Chrysodeixis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 252.
- auriguttata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auroguttatus** Caranx, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 71.
- auro-guttata** Macronota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 323.
- auroguttella** Euspilapteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Jan. 1835, 363.
- auroguttella** Glyphipteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Nov. 1834, 274.
- auroguttella** Goniodoma (Fischer v. R.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Ornix.
- auro-guttella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- auroimpressa** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1846, 168.
- auro-impressa** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1837, 20.
- aurilacea** Auricula, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II. (1832), 172.
- auro-limbata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1837, 33.
- aurolimbata** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].

- aurolimbatus** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 391.
aurolimbata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 152.
aurolimbata Diphucephala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 99. [289 *[n. n.]*.]
auro-limbata Latipalpis, Cristofori in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
aurolimbatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 41.
aurolimbata Orgya, Guénée & de Villiers, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 635.
auro-limbata Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
auro-lineatus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 248.
auro-lineata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 34.
auro-lineata Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
aurolineatum Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 23.
auro-lineatum Holocentrum, Liénard, 10 Ann. Rept. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1839, 32.
aurolineatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 496.
aurolineatus Pentapus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 269.—Sparus.
auro-lineatus Phytonomus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.
aurolineatus Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 214.
aureolineatus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.
aurilineis Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 *[n. n.]*.
auro-maculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 60.
aurimaculatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 *[n. n.]*.
auromaculatus Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 232.
aureo-maculatus Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 20.
aurimaculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
aurimaculella Bucculatrix, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 28.
auromarginatus Balistes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
auromarginata Chrysoprasis (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 433.—Deltaspis. [1834, 8.
auromarginata Deltaspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
auromarginatus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 42.
aureomixtus Hormotrophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 44.
aurinia Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 847.
aurinia Mocis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.
auronitens Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 39.
auronitens Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 *[n. n.]*.
auronitens Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 *[n. n.]*.
auronitens Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 *[n. n.]*.
auronitens Eustales (Sturm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 650.—
aureonitens Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12. [Chlorima.
auronitens Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 114.
auronitens Ophryoesa (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Lophyrus.
aurinitens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
auronitens Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
auronotata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 20.
auronotata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae,
aurinotus Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310. [Nov. 1842, 16.
aurinotus Nysson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 368.
Auriola T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim. 1821, 55.—M.—(This word, though invalid, is recorded for reference. It appears to be a synonym for Ondatra.)
auro-palliatu Psittacus (Amazonus), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
Auripasser C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—A. [135.
aureopectus Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 68.
aureopectus Euchlornis (Lafr.), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
 —Ampelis. [—Ampelis aureop.
aureipectus Pyrrhorhynchus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.
auripendulus Molossus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 97.—Vespertilio.

- auripendulus Vespertilio, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.), I (1) 1800, 137.
- auripennis Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 46.
- auripennis Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- auripennis Ampedus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- auripennis Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 259.
- auripennis Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.].
- auripennis Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- auripennis Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
- auripennis Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 570.
- auripennis Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- auripennis Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.
- auripennis Hammacherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- auripennis Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- auripennis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Eht. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [271.]
- auripenne Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 597.
- auripennis Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835, Opilus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62. [281.]
- auripenne Pelonium (Hope), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—Opilus. [1773.]
- auripennis Pepsis (Deg.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.—Spheg, auripennis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192, & Index p. 24.
- aureipennis Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 525.
- auripennis Vespa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 88 [n. n.]. [181.]
- auripennis Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, auripes Anaphes, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- auripes Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- auripes Chrysina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 517.
- auripes Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 175.
- auripes Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 9.
- auripes Chrysophrys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 241.
- auripes Conops, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 688.
- auripes Plusiotis (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 419.—Chrysina.
- auropicta Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 61.
- auripigmentum Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 178, July 1848.
- auripigmenta Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- auripigmenta Euchroea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 575.—Cetonia.
- auripilis Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 172.
- auripilis Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- aureo-pilosus Amorphocerus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 555.
- aureopilosa Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 13.
- aureopilosa Lagria, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 225.
- auripilus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 333.
- auripila Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 124.
- auripilus Merodon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, auripilus Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 41. [354.]
- auripimenta v. auripigmenta.
- auropubescens Aphritis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 358.
- auropulveratus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- auropulverella Adela, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, auripunctata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.]. [565.]
- auropunctatus Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 290.
- auro-punctatum Calosoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784. [213 [n. n.].]
- auropunctata Herpestes, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, auropunctatus Loberhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- auropunctata Mangasta, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522.

- auropunctatus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 564.
- auripunctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 296.
- auropurpurella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- auro-purpurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572. [Tinea.]
- aureopygia** Phaenicornis, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 158.
- aurorubens** Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 45.
- aureoruber** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 56.
- aureorufa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 113.
- Auris** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 13.—G.
- auris** Goniates, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 64.
- auris** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 159.
- auris** Pteroplis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
- auris** Planularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 244.
- auris** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839 (1843), 47.
- auris asini** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Index Lister Hist. Conch. 1823, 39.
- auris bovinus** Helix (Cochlogena) Brug.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris bovina** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- Auriscalpium** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 46.—L.
- auriscalpium** Loxostoma (Gm.), A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- auriscalpium** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- auriscalpium** Rissoa (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- auriscalpia** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- auris caprinus** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [[1821], 110.]
- auris cati** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules,
- auris-cati** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 503.
- auris cervina** Helix (Cochlogena), Maw; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris cervina** Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- auriscutalis** Chrysophila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 20.
- auris-dianae** Strombus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 214.
- aureosericens** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 256.
- aurisiaca** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [256.]
- aurosignatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 662.
- aurosignata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 43.
- auris judae** Ellobium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1767.
- auris leporis** Cochlorina (Brug.), G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Bulimus, 1792.
- auris-leporis** Helix (Br.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 483.—Bulimus, 1792. [Limaçons, 1821, 60.—Bulimus, 1792.]
- auris leporis** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- auris-leporis** Marginella (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 146.—Bulimus, 1792.
- auris leporis** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Auricula leporis.
- auris leporis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 320.
- auris malchi** Helix (Cochlogena) Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris malachi** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- auris midae** Ellobium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1767.
- auris-midas** Marsyas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 305.
- auris-muris** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 80.—Helix.
- auris-muris** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 140.
- auris-mustelae** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [*n. n.*].
- auris sileni** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].

- auris sileni** *Helix* (Cochlogena) (Born.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.—*Voluta*, 1778.
- auris sileni** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—*Auricula*.
- aurosparsus** *Otiorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 358.
- aurospersa** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- aurospersus** *Otiorhynchus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [*n. n.*].
- aurispex** *Nisoniades*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].
- aurispinosus** *Dycopis*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 21.
- aurisplendens** *Coptocycla*, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 307.
- auro-splendidus** *Blennius*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 265.
- aureosquamosus** *Strangaliodes*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 428.
- auristriatus** *Pecten*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73.
- auris-virginis** *Voluta*, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
- auris vulpina** *Bulimus*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kindg., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- auris vulpinus** *Bulimus* (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 257.—*Helix*.
- auris vulpina** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris vulpina** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- auris-vulpina** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 90.
- auritalis** *Semnia*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.
- auritaria** *Eurranthis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—*Geometra*.
- auritaria** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 81 (Fernaldo judice 1808—auritarsis Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- auritarsis** *Centrinus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 748.—*Baris*.
- auritarsis** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- Auritella** W. E. Leach (*ex* Blainville MS), Supp. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Brit. III (1) 1818, 170.—*Cirr.* = *Otion*. [288.—*Tinea*.
- auritella** *Apheloseitia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- auritella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—*Tinea*.
- auritella** *Opotegea* (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*. [[*n. et f.*].
- auritella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17),
- auritoides** *Limopsis* (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—*Trigonocoelia*.
- auritoides** *Trigonocoelia*, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.
- auritula** *Nassaria*, H. F. Link, Beschr. N-t. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- auritulus** *Prismatocerus*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.
- auritulus** *Scymnus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 985.
- auritus** *Acanthoderus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 569.
- aurita** *Agama* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 429.—*Lacerta*,
- auritus** *Agrilus*, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93. [1789.
- auritus** *Agriodius*, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 260.
- aurita** *Akis* (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect, I (1) 1806, 138.—*Tenebrio*, 1781.
- auritus** *Aluco* (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—
- auritus** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 79. [Strombus, 1790.
- aurita** *Anabates*, Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.
- auritum** *Anthidium*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *z*.
- aurita** *Apate*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 267.
- auritus** *Apogon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- aurita** *Arca*, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.
- auritus** *Argonauta*, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- auritus** *Ascalaphus*, F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
- aurita** *Aurelia* (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.—*Medusa*, L. 1758.
- aurita** *Bacteria*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 565. [Podargus.
- auritus** *Batrachostomus* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 17.—
- auritus** *Berosus* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.—*Hydrophilus*.

- auritus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 172.
 aurita Bradytoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 1.
 auritus Branchipus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 1.
 aurita Branta (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1767.
 auritus Bufo, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 71.
 aurita Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
 aurita Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 387, 1824.—Noctua, Esp. 1787.
 auritus Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.
 aurita Cassiopea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 114.
 aurita Cercheris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 315.
 aurita Cercopis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 477.—Cicada, 1758.
 auritus Chalcinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 262.
 auritus Chamites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
 aurita Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 136.
 aurita Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 589.
 aurita Cineras (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v. f. 19.—Lepas, 1767.
 aurita Claviger, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.
 aurita Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
 aurita Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 128.
 aurita Cochlostoma, Ziegl.; G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
 auritus Coluber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.), 1827, 145 & 146.
 aurita Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 60.
 auritus Colymbus (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (9) 1826, 215.—Podiceps, 1787.
 aurita Comatotis (Lath.), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III, Feb, 1848 [6].—Otis, 1790. [—Lepas, 1767.
 auritum Conchoderma (L.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 178.
 aurita Conopophaga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 183.—Turdus, 1788.
 aurita Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
 auritus Crastomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 295.
 aurita Crex, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.
 auritum Crossoptilon (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1845, 495.—Phasianus.
 aurita Cyanaea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 56.—Medusa, 1758.
 auritum Cyclostoma, Ziegl. in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].
 aurita Cyphogenia (Schoenh.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 679.—Akis.
 auritus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 11.
 aurita Daphnia, S. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 39.
 auritus Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108
 auritus Dicophorus, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 536. [*n. n.*].
 aurita Didelphis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 395.
 aurita Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
 auritus Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 800.
 auritus Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
 auritus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 145.
 auritus Elater, Sahlb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
 aurita Endrosa (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Noctua, 1787.
 aurita Eosphora (Ehr.), Werneck, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 16.—Diglena.
 aurita Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
 aurita Eupodotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis, 1790.
 auritus Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 806.
 auritus Exochomus (Scriba), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim., 1843, 15.—Coccinella, 1791.
 aurita Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
 auritus Garrulax (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 948.—Corvus, 1790.
 auritus Garrulus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1790.
 aurita Gervillia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.

- aurita Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 92.
 aurita Glyciphila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 119.
 auritus Graucalus (Less.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Carbo.
 aurita Gynandrophthalma (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 308.—Clythra, 1798. [—Pisa.]
 auritus Halimus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 341.
 auritus Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 48.—Jacchus.
 auritus Heliothryx (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
 aurita Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
 auritum Hemistomum (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 312.—Holostomum.
 auritus Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 532.—Mus, ? Desm.
 auritum Holostomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 auritus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*]. [370.]
 auritus Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 257.
 aurita Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 49; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
 auritus Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
 auritus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 486.
 auritus Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 403.
 auritus Larimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 501.
 aurita Ledra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.—Cicada, 1758.
 auritus Lepomis (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—Labrus, 1758.
 aurita Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—Producta.
 aurita Limopsis (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca.
 aurita Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
 aurita Lithosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 150.—Noctua, 1787.
 auritus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 18.
 aurita Lobophora (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 70.—Echinus, 1790.
 aurita Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. II. 1808, 275.
 aurita Lymnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
 aurita Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442.
 auritus Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 519.
 auritus Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 234.
 auritus Megalochilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
 aurita Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Strombus, 1790.
 aurita Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 262.—Merops. [249.—Trochilus, 1788.]
 aurita Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826,
 auritus Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
 auritus Monachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
 auritus Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 64.
 auritus Myagrus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
 aurita Myiothera (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus, 1788.
 auritus Myothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lviii.—Turdus, 1788. [1799 [1802], 237.]
 aurita Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 auritus Nettapus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—Anas, 1783.
 auritus Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.—Pediculus, 1763.
 aurita Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.
 auritus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.
 aurita Oribata (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 257.—Damaeus. [Trochilus, 1788.]
 auritus Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 63.—
 auritus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.

- aurita Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Crex, 1831.
 auritus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 561.
 auritus Ostracion (Acerana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 98).
 auritus Ostracion (Arcana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 111.
 aurita Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
 aurita Otaria, A. v. Humboldt in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 137.
 auritus Otion (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 213.—Lepas, 1767.
 aurita Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
 auritus Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 687.—Lyda.
 aurita Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 256.—Arca.
 auritus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1840, tab. 11.
 aurita Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
 auritus Phasianus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 86.
 auritus Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
 auritus Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—
 Merops. [(1) 1845, 81.
 auritus Phryganophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845.
 auritus Phrynocephalus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Agama;
 Lacerta, Gm. 1789. [1775.
 auritus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer,
 aurita Pirena (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.—Nerita, 1774.
 aurita Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
 auritus Plecotus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 118.
 auritus Podargus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1836, 652.
 auritus Podiceps (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 353.—Colym-
 bus, 1758.
 aurita Posidonomya, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 119.
 auritum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 263.
 auritus Proctopus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—Colymbus, 1758.
 aurita Proclita, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214; & var. meniscialis.
 auritus Ptilotis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
 auritum Saccostoma (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 87.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
 aurita Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.
 aurita Saxicola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 241.
 aurita Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 26.
 auritus Scarus, Kuhl & Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 218.
 aurita Scorpaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 106.
 aurita Scutella (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echino-
 discus, 1788.
 aurita Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1787.
 auritus Silurus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 287.
 aurita Spermophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 497.
 auritum Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 [n. n.].
 auritus Stroggulus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 auritus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.]. [1845, 36.
 aurita Sypheotides (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
 aurita Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 698.
 aurita Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 226.
 aurita Terebratula, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 498.
 aurita Thripophaga, Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—Anabates, 1844.
 aurita Trigonocoelia (Br.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Arca.
 aurita Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxi.
 auritus Tripsurus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
 auritus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 29.
 auritus Turtur, A. Lindermayer (ex Ray), Isis (Oken), 1843, 351.
 auritus Turtur, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 11.
 aurita Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 528.
 aurita Vitiflora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.

- aurita** Zenaida (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115.—Columba.
- auriventris** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 68.
- auriventre** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- auriventris** Chloropsis, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 100; Mag. Zool. 1840, pl. 17.
- auriventris** Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 55.
- auriventris** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 425.
- auriventris** Mantispia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 202.
- auriventer** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214 [*n. n.*]. [Leptocerus.]
- auriventris** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 611.—
- aureo-ventris** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28. [Zool. VII. 1837, 84.]
- aureo-ventris** Pitylus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- aureoventris** Polytmus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Orthorhynchus.
- auriventer** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 150.
- aureo-victatus** Trachinus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 141.
- auro-virens** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 458.
- aurovirens** Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- aurovirens** Eubucco (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- aurovirens** Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.—Bucco.
- aureo-iridis** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 376.
- aureo-iridis** Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyræna.
- aureo-iridis** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aureo-iridis** Sphyræna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 325.
- aureo-iridis** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 305.
- aurovittata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 64.
- auro-vittatus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- aurovittatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- auro-vittata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar.
- aurovittata** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 265. [1839, 127.]
- aurovittatus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- aurovittatus** Mesoprion, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 121.
- aurovittata** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 115.
- aureo-vittatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 443.
- aurivittella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- aurivittella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- aurivittis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 158.
- auro** → *v. auri* →.
- aurora** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293
- aurora** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217. [*n. n.*].
- aurora** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- aurora** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 605.
- aurora** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 119.
- aurora** Caprophonus, Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 670.
- aurora** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurora** Catostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 360.
- aurora** Cecidomyia, Mannerheim, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 183.
- aurora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 217.
- aurora** Cloelia (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758. [1804.]
- aurora** Colias (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Papilio, ? Hbn.
- aurora** Colotis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1784.
- aurora** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- aurora** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.

- aurora Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber.
- aurora Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- aurora Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- aurora Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 452.
- aurora Dictyoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—Lycus, 1792.
- aurora Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.
- aurora Euchroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 572.
- aurora Euphone, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 312.
- aurora Euphonia (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Euphone.
- aurora Flata (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) post Nov. 1839, 416.—Poeciloptera.
- aurora Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, 1792.
- aurora Hyparpax, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [168] [*n. et f.*].
- aurora Lamprophris (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.
- aurora Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
- aurora Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
- aurora Nerita, W. Dunker; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 87.
- aurora Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [*n. et f.*].
- aurora Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 106 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- aurora Poeciloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
- aurora Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 142.
- aurora Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- aurora Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- aurora Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 27.
- aurora Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 232.
- aurora Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
- aurora Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 & 151 [*n. n.*].
- aurorae Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 201.
- auroralis Hyria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 217.—Pyrallis, 1775. [auroralis, 1775.]
- auroraria Eois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Pyrallis
- auroraria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geom. 1787. [1787.]
- auroraria Hyria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- auroratus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 181.
- aurorea Lusciola (Pall.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 56.—Motacilla, 1776. [1776.]
- aurorea Ruticilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Motacilla,
- auroreus Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 448.
- auroripennis Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.
- aurosa Conops, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- aurosus Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 372.
- aurosus Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 618.
- aurosus Lordops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 269.—Hypso-
- aurosus Platytarsus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 12. [notus.]
- aurosus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 404.
- Aurotis J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Lep.
- aurota Attacus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1775.
- aurotus Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194.
- aurulans Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia, 1824. [Elomyia.]
- aurulans Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.—
- aurulans Buprestis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- aurulans Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 437.
- aurulans Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 254.

- aurulans** Elomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurulans Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37. [1830, 297.
aurulans Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 526. [458.
aurulans Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
aurulans Mordella, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*]. [397.
aurulans Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
aurulans Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
aurulans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 82.
aurulans Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 620.
aurulans Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 197.
aurulans Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
aurulentella Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Zell. MS), The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App.
 p. xl.
aurulenta Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 232.
 —Clyto. [Apis, 1799.
aurulenta Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 125.—
aurulentus Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 72.—
aurulenta Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [Mulio.
aurulentus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1820, 201. [1848, 590.
aurulenta Brachygastra, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
aurulenta Buprestis, *var.* *parmensis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832,
 18 [*n. n.*].
aurulenta Calliste (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra.
aurulenta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393.
aurulenta Cassida, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 15.
aurulentus Ceraturgus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dasypogon.
aurulenta Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
aurulenta Chlorima, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
aurulentus Chloronerpes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—
 Picus. [—Picus, Licht.
aurulentus Chloropicos (Ill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.
aurulenta Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
aurulenta Cicindela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 43; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I.
 1801, 239. [1830, 376.
aurulenta Clytho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurulentus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 166.
aurulenta Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 222
aurulenta Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 114.
aurulenta Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].
aurulenta Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6.—Cercopis.
aurulenta Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 220.
aurulenta Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 127.
aurulenta Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 94.
aurulenta Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 84.
aurulenta Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—Apis, 1799.
aurulenta Melibaea, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 615.
aurulenta Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 400.
aurulentus Microdon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1830, 86.—Mulio.
aurulentus Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185.
aurulenta Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.
aurulenta Necydalis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 443.
aurulenta Odontocera (Dalm.), Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
 548.—Stenopterus.
aurulenta Osmia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Apis, 1799. [434.
aurulenta Phryno, A. J. B. Robineau-D. Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,

- aurulentus** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
aurulentus Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
aurulentus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [1819, 35.
aurulenta Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.
aurulentus Polydrusus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
aurulentus Polytmus (Sh.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus.
aurulenta Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
aurulentus Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Polytmus.
aurulenta Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.
aurulentus Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
aurulentus Stenopterus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.
aurulenta Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
 251.—Leptura, 1792.
aurulenta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 411.
aurulenta Tachytes (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 247.—Larra.
aurulenta Tanagra (Aglaiia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
aurulenta Tettigonia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 191.—Cicada, 1787.
aurulentus Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 416.
aurulenta Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1799.
aurulenta Trachys, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 162.
aurulentus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
aurulentus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 306.
aurulenta Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
aurulenta Winthemia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug.
 1847, 269. [1841, 192.—Bombus.
aurulenta Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
aurulenta Zygaena, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 110.
ausavensis Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
ausavensis Natica, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
auscultator Periope, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
ausia Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 531.
ausonii Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 319.
Ausonia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 341.—P.
ausonia Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 69.
ausonia Anthocharis (Ochs.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
 561.—Papilio, Huebn.
ausonia Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
ausonius Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
ausonia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
ausonia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 64. [*n. et f.*].
ausonia Pieris (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
ausonia Pontia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
ausseeanus Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Ahbandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 267.
austeni Arca (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.—Cardium.
austeni Cardium (Hemicardium), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 244.
austenii Pepsomilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 pp. xxv & 57.
austeraria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.
austerata Eupithecia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.
 —Geometra.
austerata Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Geom. fig. 457 (*ante* 1826).
austerata Larentia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geom.
austerata Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
austera Ancyronycha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
austera Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [*n. et f.*].

- austerus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 481. [(2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 254.]
- austerus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
- austerus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 87.
- austera Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina, 1824.
- austera Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 478.
- austera Ochrostigma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Bombyx, 1775.
- austerus Phytomomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 376.
- austera Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 11.
- austerus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 916.
- austera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 383.
- austinensis Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- austini Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 261.
- australana Tortrix, A. MacLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 18.
- australanae Tortrix, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 18.
- australaria Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, no. 113.
- Australasia R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 209.—A.
- australasia Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 419.
- australasia Biplez, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- australasia Macquaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 254.
- australasia Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.
- australasia Rutilia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793.
- australasia V. [= Helicolimax], H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 255.
- australasiae Agapophytus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- australasiae Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21. [290.]
- australasiae Anostostoma, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 143.
- australasiae Anthobosca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 237.—Myzine on pl.
- australasiae Astata, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 72.
- australasiae Bolboceras, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
- australasiae Cassida, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 537.
- australasiae Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
- australasiae Certhia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 30.
- australasiae Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae Chrysobothris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63
- australasiae Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426.
- australasiae Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].
- australasiae Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 593. [1843, 470.—Tettigonia.]
- australasiae Cyclochila (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- australasiae Cyrtoderus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
- australasiae Elater (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 104.—Monocrepidius. [1850, 419.]
- australasiae Epicosmus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- australasiae Euops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 319.
- australasiae Eupocila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 540.—Cetonia.
- australasiae Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 277.—Omaseus, 1821.
- australasiae Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 121.
- australasiae Geobaenus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- australasiae Geotrupes, Kirby in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 96.
- australasiae Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 56.
- australasiae Halys, W. E. Leach in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.
- australasiae Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].

- australasiae Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 386.
 australasiae Hippobosca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 337.
 australasiae Ischnurus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 71.—
 Scorpio, 1775.
 australasiae Isodon (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 96.—Geotrupes.
 australasiae Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355. [281.
 australasiae Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 australasiae [Liocheles] (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 31.—Scorpio, 1775.
 australasiae Mantis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 78.
 australasiae Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 392.
 australasiae Megacephala, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
 australasiae Monocrepidius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 86.
 australasiae Monocrepidius (Boisd.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
 australasiae Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3. [136.—Elater.
 australasiae Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433.
 australasiae Nycticorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—
 australasiae Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*] [Ardea australis.
 australasiae Oncoscelis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 20.
 australasiae Opisthoplatys, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835],
 447. [Coccinella.
 australasiae Orcus (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 468.—
 australasiae Ornithomyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
 —Hippobosca.
 australasiae Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 603.—Chrysomela.
 australasiae Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503.—Blatta,
 australasiae Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1775.
 australasiae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
 australasiae Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
 australasiae Plocaderus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
 australasiae Primnoa, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (199) Jan.–June 1850,
 146.
 australasiae Rhipidocerus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 71.
 australasiae Scythrops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 378.
 australasiae Spatangus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 68.
 australasiae Sphinx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 australasiae Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 32.
 australasiae Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 235.
 australasiae Tetralobus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 513.
 australasiae Tettigonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 australasiae Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 24.
 —Anthobosca.
 australasiae Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 158.
 australasiae Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1013.
 australasiae Xiphocera (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Gryllus.
 australasiae Xystrocera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
 australasiana Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 226.
 australasianus Grus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (30), 1 Mar. 1848.
 australasianus Haematopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions
 p. 6, 1838).
 australasianus Haematopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.
 australasiana Limosa, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 96 [*n. n.*].
 australasiana Meliornis, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.
 australasiana Meliornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—
 Meliphaga. [1826, 313.—Certhia.
 australasiana Meliphaga (Sh.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
 australasianus Numenius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions
 p. 6, 1838).
 australasianus Otis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 176.

- australasiana** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—*Certhia*.
- australasiana** Boarmia, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 257.
- australasica** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 189.
- australasicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 308.
- australasica** Macquaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 377.
- australasicus** Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [n. n.].
- australasicus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 77.
- australasicus** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 49.
- australasiella** Tinea, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasive** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [[1841], 12.
- australensis** Tegeneria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- australensis** Xylocopa, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 477.
- australia** Cheilosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 452.
- australia** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.—*Mycteria australis*, 1800.
- australia** Colus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—*Fusus australis*.
- australia** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 58.
- australia** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- australia** Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 131. [Canis.
- australiae** Chrysaeus (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 188.—
- australiae** Conis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap 1826],
- australiae** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 146. [412.
- australiae** Laryngodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 212.
- australiana** Abispa, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 104.
- australiana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 359. [227.
- australiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- australiana** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- australiana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—*Cermatia*.
- australianus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 33. [typo].
- Australica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 402.—Col. [sine
- australica** Chalcophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 15 [n. n.].
- australicus** Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [n. n.].
- australica** Forficula, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- australiense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Cardium*, no. 24, Nov. 1844.
- australiensis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Turbinella*, no. 56, Aug. 1847.
- australinum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.
- australis** Acanthocinus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 489.
- australis** Acinopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
- australis** Acrocephalus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (27) 1847, pl. 37.
- australis** Actaeon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 317.
- australe** Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 544.
- australis** Aganais, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 252.
- australis** Agrion, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- australis** Agrodroma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
- australis** Alcides, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- australis** Alcyone, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336. [423.
- australis** Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Alytes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Ap. 1842, 56. [1835, 282.
- australis** Amblyopone, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- australis** Amphibola, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190.
- australe** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200. [32.
- australis** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

- australis** Ancilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.
- australis** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- australis** Andraena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269.
- australis** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 22.
- australis** Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.
- australis** Anomia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 362.
- australis** Anoxia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 420.
—Meloiontha.
- australis** Anthonomus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 417.
- australis** Anthrenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
- australis** Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 501.
- australis** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
- australe** Aphanasium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Callidium, 1821.
- australis** Apistus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 398.—Cottus, 1790.
- australis** Aplonis (Sparr.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 192.—
Turdus, 1788.
- australis** Aporophyla (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 89.—
- australis** Apteryx, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1057. [Xylinea.]
- australis** Aradus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 281.
- australis** Arctocephalus (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—
Phoca, ? Zimm. 1783.
- australis** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) III. 1823, 1130.
- australis** Arilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283. [Venus.]
- australis** Artemis (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 249.—
- australis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- australis** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 616.
- australis** Asellus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [n. n.].
- australe** Asemum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 35.
- australis** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 60.
- australe** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- australis** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 637.
- australis** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
- australe** Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—Tosia.
- australis** Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 169.
- australis** Bacillus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 57.
- australis** Balaena, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 161. [372.]
- australis** Balaenoptera, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis 1788, Cétacés, 1828,
- australe** Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 15; Figs. Moll.
Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Pér. & L.
- australis** Balistes, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 76 (May 1824).
- australis** Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 180.
- australis** Baridius, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 427.
- australis** Batrisus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 243.
- australis** Belus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 352.—Pachyra.
- australis** Beroides, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- australis** Bipapillaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 128. [127 [n. n.].]
- australis** Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 100.
- australis** Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- australis** Blatta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
1826], 454.
- australis** Bombinator, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 57.
- australis** Bombylius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 294.
- australis** Brachycerus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 209.
- australis** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
- australis** Brama, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to
pl. 44 (Oct. 1840). [Tripylus.]
- australis** Brissopsis (Ph.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.—
- australis** Brontes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 217.

- australis** Bucco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 181.
australis Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.
australis Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
australis Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 357.
australis Buprestis, Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. II. 1835, 62.
australis Calamodyta, G. R. Gray (Gould MS), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.
australis Calamoherpe, Lewin (*ex* Gould MS), Nat. Hist. Birds New South Wales, Index for pl. 18, 1838.—[*feste* Iredale.] [Acrocephalus.
australis Calamoherpe (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
australe Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]
australe Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
australis Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 351. [1835, 480.
australe Callocephalon, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 311.—A.
australis Callorynchus, E. C. Hobson, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. I (1) 1841, 14.
australe Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
australis Camelopardalis, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1258.
australis Canis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 46.
australis Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 411.
australis Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 284.
australis Capros, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 170.
australe Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105.
australe Cardium (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.
 —Pleurorhynchus.
australis Carinaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 394.
australis Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 239.
australis Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
australis Catadromus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 154.
australis Catalasis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.
australis Catheturus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 206.
australis Catops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 243.
australis Cavia, I. Geoffroy St H. & d'Orbigny, Etudes Zool. (2) 1832, pl. 12.
australis Cavia (Cerodon), I. Geoff.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 180.
australis Cebilepyris (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland, 1837, 5.—
australis Celibe, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 263. [Corvus, 1793.
australis Centrotus, A. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.
australis Centrourus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.
australis Cerberus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 65.—Homalopsis, 1842.
australis Cereopsis, W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. July 1837, 366.
australis Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 432.
australe Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 131.
australis Cerithium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 241.
australis Cervus, M. de Serres; P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
australis Cetochilus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June, 1834, 333.
australis Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.
australis Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
australis Characterus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 99.
australis Chimaera, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 368.
australis Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 25.
australis Chiroscelis, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 160.
australis Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
australis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 650.
australis Chorista, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 101.
australe Choucalcyon, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.
australis Chrysochroa (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20.—
australis Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71. [Buprestis.
australis Ciconia (Lath.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 230.—Mycteria, ?Sh. 1800.

- australis Clavagella, G. B. Sowerby, I. [Catal. Coll. S. Stutchbury, *c.* 1829], App. p. 3.
australis Clio, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 59.
australis Clione (Brug.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.—Clio, 1792.
australis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 99.
australis Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1053.
australis Colaspis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 583.
australis Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 236.
australis Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 221.
australis Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.
australis Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 439. [lauda.]
australis Coraphites (Smith), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—Pyrrhu-
australis Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 495.
australis Corcorax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 325.
australis Corvus, J. M. Bechstein [*non* Gmelin]; Latham, Vögel, IV. 1793, 725.
australis Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 474.
australis Cristiceps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 402.
australis Crossotus (Boisd.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 228.—
Acanthocinus. [(2) 1835, 384.]
australis Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
australis Cryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 408.
australis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
australis Cryptus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 348. [(2) 1835, 431.]
australis Culex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
australis Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
australe Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr.-Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
australis Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 275. [1826], 492.
australis Cymindis, d'Urville; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 449.
australis Cyphon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.
australis Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 10.
australis Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 404.
australis Cypselus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 141.
australis Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 50 (G*).
australis Cyrtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 101.
australis Cyzicus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 57.
australis Dasyornis, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 232.
australis Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
australis Decolopoda, J. Eights, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 204.
australis Degeeria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 84.
australis Deleproctophylla, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
australis Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 8.
australis Dendrophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 218.
australis Dermatodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.
australis Dermestes, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
australis Didelphys, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 219.
australis Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 785.—Gyrinus, 1775.
australe Dinotherium, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 332.
australis Distoma, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.
australis Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
australis Drypta, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.
australis Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.
australis Dysopes (Gray), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 20
(*c.* June 1839).—Molossus.
australis Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1835, f. 5; Catal. (200) 18—, 1.
australis Echeneis, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 273.
australis Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 171.
australis Echinocyamus (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
1847, 140.—Fibularia.

- australis** Egira, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.
australis Elysia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon.
australis Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
australis Encrinus, C. P. N. Wilton, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. II (7) 1843, 118. [328.
australis Endophræus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
australis Enhydrus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 237.
australis [Eopsaltria] (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [*id.* Feb. 1832], 493.—Muscicapa. [Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 116.
australis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
australis Erisimatura (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 172.—Oxyura.
australis Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
australis Esox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 323.
australis Eudromius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.
australis Eudynamis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
australis Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 110.
australis Eunectes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134.
australis Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.
australis Eurydolambus, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4]
ineunte 1843, 481.
australis Eurystomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 326.
australis Falco, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 312.
australis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 262.
australis Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 86.
australis Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.
australis Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 67.
australis Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
australis Fulica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
australis Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 495.
australis Galeolaria (Q. & G.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 127.—Beroides.
australis Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
australis Gallinago (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Scolopax.
australis Gastrodus, MacLeay in J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
australis Gehyra, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 163. [1835, 395.
australis Geniatus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
australis Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 396.
australis Glareola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 132.
australis Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.
australis Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 249.
australis Goniodyctylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.
australis Grallina (Oppel), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 33.—Tanypus.
australis Gryllotalpa, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 125 [126 in ed. 2,
australis Gryllotalpa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249. [1839].
australis Gymnapistes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 266.
australis Halicore, R. Owen in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 323.
australis Halyotis, G. I. Molina, Sag. Stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
australis Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
australis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 385.
australis Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons,
 1821, 31.—[*n. et f.*]
australis Helix (Helicella), C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 6.
australis Hemilampra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 463.
australis Heteronyx, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.
australis Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 77.—Tiliqua.
australis Hipponix (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 274 (Mm*).
 —Patella.
australis Hippopotamus, Duvernoy in Rochet d'A., 2 Voy. Mer Rouge, 1846, 369.
australis Homolopsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.
australis Hyalaea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. XXXI.

- australis Hydraspis, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 445.
 australis Hylotoma (Schizocera), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 23.
 australis Hyridella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 285.—Unio.
 australis Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 australis Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809. [1846, 309.
 australis Inachus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
 australe Isopteron, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.
 australis Jasia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 114.
 australis Juida (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Megalopterus.
 australis Laemosaccus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 (2) 1835, 426. [1835, 348.
 australis Lagostomus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 australis Lampyrus (Lucciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1
 (1838), 74.
 australis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
 australis Lepidoleprus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 100.
 australis Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus,
 ? Lam.
 australis Limacina (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 32.—Spirialis.
 australis Limnichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
 australis Limosa, G. Bennett (*ex* Briss.), Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 48.
 australis Limulus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 436.
 australis Littorina, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
 australis Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 141. [1826], 483.
 australis Lixus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
 australis Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [404.
 australis Luciola (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—
 Lampyrus, 1775. [119.—Charactus.
 australis Lycus (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835.
 australis Lygosoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
 australe Lymexylon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.
 australis Macrotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 218.
 australis Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.
 australis Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
 australis Mallodon, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 465.
 australis Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.
 australis Mastodon, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 271.
 australis Megalaima (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
 australis Megalopterus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.
 australis Megalotis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
 australe Megatherium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1097.
 australis Melaconotus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44.
 australis Meligethus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 42. [[*n. n.*].
 australis Melitoea, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336
 australis Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 169.
 australis Mergus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 320.
 australis Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1788.
 australis Milvago (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 30.—Falco,
 australis Miro (Sparrrn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 299.—Turdus,
 australis Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 18. [1788.
 australis Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
 australis Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.
 australis Monochamus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
 australis Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 35. [(2) 1835, 488.
 australis Mordella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 289.
 australis Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 536.
 australis Musca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 669.

- australis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1. [318.
australis Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837,
australis Myceteria, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*]
australis Myllocerus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 367. [Stachynia.
australis Myopa (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 169.—
australis Myrmecodes, W. E. Leach in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
australis Myxine, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 159.
australis Naja, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55.
australis Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
australis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 115.
australis Nectarinia, J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 160 (*i.e.* 106).
australis Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
australis Nestor (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—Psittacus,
australis Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61. [Gm. 1788.
australis Notionomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
australis Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
australis Nucula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 471.
australis Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.
australis Nyroca, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 160.
australis Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
australis Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Mono-
australis Odontoderes, Boissduval, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 202. [donta.
australis Oedemera, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
australis Olesterus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 229. [1835, 295.
australis Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
australis Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
australis Onthophagus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.
australis Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 671.
australe Opatrum, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 251.
australis Ophicardelus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—
 Auricula. [302.
australis Ornithomyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
australis Orthis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
australis Oryctes, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 158.
australis Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
australis Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 95.
australis Otiorhynchus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 398.
australis Otis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 305.
australis Oxyura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 85.
australis Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
 242.—Muscicapa.
australis Pachyra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I (1) 1833, 102.
australis Paederus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 57.
australis Palaemon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 37.
australis Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 384.—Paludina, 1835.
australis Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
australis Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
australis Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 601.
australis Pandarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 119 [*n. n.*].
australis Pardalotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 252.
australis Partula (Brug.), Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.—Bulimus,
 1792. [1792.
australis Partulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Bulimus,
australis Passalus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 246.
australis Passer, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
australis Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 335.
australis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 76.

- australis Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
australis Pectunculus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
australis Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
australis Pelecanus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 113.
australis Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxii.
australis Perimachetus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 839.—
Prostomus.
australis Petroica (Sp.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 7.—Turdus, 1788.
australis Petunculus, Quoy & G. in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 469.
australis Philophaeus (Urv.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
(3) 1844, 474.—Cymindis.
australis Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 33. [725.
australis Phryniscus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
australe Phyllosoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 539.
australis Physa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland, 1837, 7 [n. n.]. [1844, 9.
australis Physa, Koch in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47)
australis Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 38.
australis Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 43.—Balaenoptera, Less.
australis Physolaesthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
1850, 412. [57.
australis Physosphora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
australe Pisidium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, 1, 1836, 39.
australis Platycara, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 333. [1835, 460.
australis Platypus, Dupont in J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
australis Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 333.
australis Pleurorhynchus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 300.
australis Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
australis Plochionus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.
australis Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 92.
australis Podiceps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 135.
australis Polyborus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 13.—Falco, 1788
australis Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427
australis Polyphysa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 152.
australis Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
australis Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i (1838), 260.
australis Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 431.
australis Prochilus, A. Brüllé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 135.
australis Prostomus, J. A. Boissieu in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 345.
australis Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.
australis Pseudophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Phryniscus.
australis Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 48.
australis Ptilotus (Sh.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 513.—Petaurus, 1791.
australis Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
australis Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31 [n. n.].
australis Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith in W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
australis Rallus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 293. [1838].
australis Rhynchaea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 6,
australis Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
australis Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
australis Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
australis Sagda, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
australis Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.
australis Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228.
australis Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
australis Scapanes (Boisd.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 206.—Oryctes.
australis Schaeinicus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—
australis Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxv. [Tringa.
australis Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- australis** Scyllarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 397.
- australis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 285. [77.]
- australis** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- australis** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
- australis** Sigillina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 40. [302.]
- australis** Siliquaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- australis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 329.
- australe** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 168.
- australis** Solemya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 489.
- australis** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 347.
- australis** Sphaeromus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 539.
- australis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
- australis** Sphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.
- australis** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 237.
- australis** Spirula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Spirulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 365.
- australis** Stachynia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 37.
- australis** Stenodontes (Boisd.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 404.—Mallodon.
- australis** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
- australis** Strombodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 227.
- australis** Strombus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 93.
- australis** Strombus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- australis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 36. [1826], 489.
- australis** Stygia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I. *post* July 1806, p. xvii.
- australis** Stygia, Draparnaud in Prudent, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 472.
- australis** Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
- australis** Succinea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 150.
- australis** Sula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 104.
- australis** Sula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 177.
- australis** Synergus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 414.
- australis** Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 89.—Perdix.
- australis** Tanypus, M. Oepel, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 164.
- australis** Telephorus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 505 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Telephorus, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 369.
- australis** Tenebrio, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 71. [551.]
- australis** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- australis** Teuthis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
- australis** Thalassadroma, G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1826], 435.
- australis** Thalycrea, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 187.
- australis** Thynnus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 655.
- australis** Thynnus (Leach), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 18.—Myrmecodes.
- australis** Thysanopoda, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
- australis** Tortrix, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 444.
- australis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
- australis** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 396.—Tringa,
- australis** Tragocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1788.]
- australis** Tragocerus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 465. [—Vinago.]
- australis** Treron (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.
- australis** Trichodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 [1842], 340.
- australis** Trichoglossus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- australis** Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328. [1826, 130.—Psittacus.]

- australis Trigonotarsus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
 australis Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840,
 australis Tringa, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 91, 1830. [120.
 australis Tringa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 558.
 australis Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.
 australis Tritaxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 82.
 australe Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 179.
 australis Trochus, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 331.
 australis Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 248.
 australis Trogosita, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
 1835, 463.
 australis Tropidonotus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
 australis Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
 australis Turbo (Lam.), E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V. pl. 163 (Oct. 1826).—Scalaria.
 australis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [n. et f.].
 australis Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [n. et f.].
 australis Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 667.
 australis Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
 australis Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
 australis Urosthene, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434.
 australis Vaginalis, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 481.
 australis Vanga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 150.
 australis Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 610.
 australis Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
 australis Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 528.
 australis Vinago (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 457.—Columba, 1771.
 australis Virgularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 432.
 australis Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 7.
 australis Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 500.
 australis Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [n. et f.]. [—Terebratula.
 australis Waldheimia (Q. & G.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.
 australis Xenomorpha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 358.
 australis Xylina, Boisduval in Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 291.
 australis Zenithicola, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 286.
 australis Zeus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 36.
 austriaca Acavus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
 austriacum Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus.
 austriaca Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.
 austriaca Anisoplia (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1783.
 austriaca Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 172.
 austriacus Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 849.
 austriacus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—
 austriacus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 198. [Curculio.
 austriacus Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 78.
 austriacus Chaetodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 30.
 austriaca Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 173.
 austriacus Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Sept. 1826, 57 [n. n.]. [1793.
 austriaca Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 49.—Scarabaeus,
 austriacus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 573.
 austriacus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 539.
 austriacus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.
 austriacus Doydirhynchus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rynchites.
 austriacus Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
 austriaca Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 223.
 austriaca Helicogena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.
 austriaca Helix, Mühlfeld in Rossmäessler, Icon. Land- u. Süßsw. Moll. (1) 1835, 60.
 austriaca Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 72.
 austriacus Hydaticus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 46.

- austriaca** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
austriaca Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
austriacus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 570.
austriacus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
austriaca Lytta, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
austriacus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus.
austriaca Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 598. [*? Lygaeus.*]
austriaca Nicnahia (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—
austriacus Onthophagus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 84.—Scara-
 baeus, 1793.
austriacus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio.
austriacus Phytomomus, A. Brullé (*ex* Meg. MS) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 241.
austriaca Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
austriaca Rhingia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 351.
austriacus Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 108.—
 Lygaeus.
austriaca Robertina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 375.
austriaca Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 102.
austriacus Rynchites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 27.
austriaca Sphaeroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 284.
austriaca Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 137.
austriacus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 96.
austriacus Tachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
austriaca Thyreocoris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex, 1776.
austriacus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
austriacus Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 15.
austriaca Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 275.
austriaca Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 181.
austriaca Zacholus (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coronella, 1768.
austriacus Zacholus (Laur.) *var.* fitzingerii, C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431. [*Aleochara impressa.*]
Autalia G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*
Authadias J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Inf.
autissiodorensis Calliphora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 262.—Mufetia. [II. 1830, 431.
autissiodorensis Mufetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
Autochloris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
Autochton J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.—Lep.
Autocryptomene C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 228.
Autodea Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. Diurn. Lepid. II. 1850, 253.—Lep. [*in syn.*].
autodice Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 539.
autodice Synchloe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
autodice Synchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
Autographa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Lep.
Autolytus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
Autolytus A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Verm.
Automalus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 144.—Hym.
automedaena Moera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.
automedon Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 447.—Papilio,
automedon Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 254. [Cr. 1775.
automenes Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 77.
automenes Syrrhus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
Automeris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep.
Automolis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.
Autonema Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. Diurn. Lep. 1850, 266.—Lep.
Autonoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].

- autonae** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45.
- autonoe** Eumenis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, 1784.
- autonoe** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 110.—
Papilio, Esp. 1784. [*n. et f.*].
- autonoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- autonoe** Pieris (Stoll), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 454.—
Papilio, Esp. 1784. [Esp. 1784.
- autonoe** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 518.—Papilio,
- autonae** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.
- Autonomaea** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 166.—Cr.
- Autophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Lep.
- autophilaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 84 (Fernaldo judice
1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- Autoplectus** Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843, 328.—Verm.
- Autoses** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
- autothisbe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [123] [*n. et f.*]. [—Delias.
- autothisbe** Pieris (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 452.
- Autruchon** name proposed by Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. 1840, 347, for an
imaginary bird "petit gralle bidactyle"; see G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds,
ed. 2, 1841, 84 f. n.
- autumnalis** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.
- autumnalis** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- autumnalis** Barbitistes (Hagenb.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.—Locusta.
- autumnalis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1793. [23.
- autumnalis** Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- autumnalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 125.
- autumnalis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 100.
- autumnalis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- autumnalis** Cloe (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1845].
- autumnalis** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 247 [*n. n.*]. [270.—Baetis.
- autumnalis** Coregonus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—
Salmo, 1776.
- autumnalis** Cynips, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 208.
- autumnalis** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 21.
- autumnalis** Dendrocygna (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 109.—Anas, 1758.
- autumnalis** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 132, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- autumnalis** Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 38.
- autumnalis** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 587. [II. (12) Dec. 1845, 303.—Lampyrus.
- autumnalis** Ellychnia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- autumnalis** Ehippigeria (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
166.—Barbitistes.
- autumnalis** Erioptera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 48.—Carabus.
- autumnalis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 25.—
- autumnalis** Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 51. [Glyphe, 1834.
- autumnalis** Glyphe, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
- autumnalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 113.
- autumnalis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 554.
- autumnalis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- autumnalis** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 398.
- autumnalis** Lampyrus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- autumnalis** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Leptus (Shaw), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 49.—Acarus, 1790.

- autumnalis** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
autumnalis Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 30.
autumnalis Locusta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 25.
autumnalis Meloe, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 112.
autumnalis Meloe, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
autumnalis Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
autumnalis Olynthoscelis (Serv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Ephippigera. [1830, 414.]
autumnalis Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
autumnalis Proscarabaeus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Meloe.
autumnalis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 355.
autumnalis Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 65.
autumnalis Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv. [tères, III. 1844, 184.
autumnale Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-
autumnalis Volucella (De G.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 133.—Musca,
autumnana Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix. [1776.
autumnana Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
autumnana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-
autumnaria Oporabia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.
autumnella Argyromiges, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.
autumnella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 484.
autumnitella Acrolepia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (170) Feb. 1838, no. 679.
auvertiaca Araeacis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 107.—Astrea.
auvertiaca Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 159.
auvertiana Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—
auvertianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Astraea.
auvertiana Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.
Auxides J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 140 & 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
Auxinurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178.—P.
Auxis G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
auxo Agyrta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena.
auxo Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
auxois Plesiosaurus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 67.
auxtus Cyprinus, G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. III. 1805, 191. [(Avahis).—M.
Avahi Jourdan, L'Institut, II (62) 1834, 231; I. Geoffroy, Leçons Mamm. 1835, 23
avahi Lichanotus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1) 1844, 42.
avahi Semnocebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 210.
avala Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1020.
Avara Less. 1847 [*non est*; v. Arara]. [Rhynchaenus.
avarus Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 340.—
avarus Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
avarum Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
avara Colombella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 230.
avara Colombella, F. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
avarus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 510.
avara Daedalochila (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Polygyra.
avara Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.—Polygyra.
avara Nitidula, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 18.
avarus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 214.
avara Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 277.
avarus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1798.
avara Stenotrema, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 84.
avara Succinea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 260; & ed. Lond. 1825
Avellana A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 131.—G. [(App.), 9.

- avellana** Amphibola (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z. II. 1843, 248.—Helix 1790.
- avellana** Amphibola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Ampullacera.
- avellana** Ampullacera (Gm.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 196.—Helix, 1790.
- avellana** Ampullaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.—Helix, 1790.
- avellana** Ampullarina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 64.—Am- [pullaria.
- avellana** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.
- avellana** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 52, Dec. 1846.
- avellana** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
- avellana** Caratomus, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, IV. 1840, 100; Cat. Ect.
- avellana** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 58. [Ech. 1840, 7.
- avellana** Cassidites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 420.
- avellana** Cassis, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 393.
- avellana** Catopygus, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [n. et f., non
- avellana** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208. [text.].
- avellana** Chlidonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Phalaena, 1758.
- avellana** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 440.
- avellana** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107.
- avellana** Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.—[Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.]
- avellana** Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- avellana** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 291.
- avellana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- avellana** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 360.
- avellana** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- avellana** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.-Mar. 1811, 320.
- avellana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [n. et f.].
- avellana** Persicola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
- avellana** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 141.
- avellana** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Cerio- [pora.
- avellana** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.
- avellana** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- avellana** Trivia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypraea.
- avellanae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 112.
- avellanae** Apoderus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Attelabus, 1767.
- avellanae** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 83.
- avellanae** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 98.
- avellanae** Orchestes (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 64.—
- avellanarius** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 319. [Curculio, 1797.
- avellanarius** Muscardinus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133.—Mus, 1758.
- avellanarius** Myoxus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 40.—Mus, 1758.
- avellanea** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [n. et f.]. [1796.
- avellanella** Epigrapha (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- avellanella** Lemmatophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 31.—Tinea, 1796.
- avellanella** Semioscopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1796.
- avellanella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 138.
- avellinella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 12 (1832-40).
- avena** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 106.
- avena** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 52.
- avena** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- avena** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
- avena** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- avena** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- avena** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 59; Catal. (131) 1837, 20.

- avena** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- avena** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 52.—Pupa. [Pupa.]
- avena** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1828, 89.—
- avenaceum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 198.
- avenaceus** Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.
- avenacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 246, Mar. 1845.
- avenacea** Pupa (Brüg.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 347.—Bulimus, 1792.
- avenacea** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- avenae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 99.
- Avenella** J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 65.—Polyz.
- aveniformis** Ancilla, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 225. [Ancilla.]
- aveniformis** Oliva (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- avenionensis** Cidarites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 182.
- avenius** [Aneurus] (Duf.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 160.—Aradus.
- avenius** Aradus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 182.
- avensis** Turdus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 530, pl.
- Aventia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 105 & 190.—Lep.
- aventina** Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 191.—Papilio, 1775.
- Averano** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 364.—A.
- Averanos** *id. ac* Averano, Less.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (41) Mar.
- Averanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*] [1841, 29.]
- Averna** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pter.
- avernensis** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 115.
- Aversa** Huebn., Epist. 1810 (Fér. Prod. 87); Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 15.—?G. [112.]
- aversandus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- aversaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 80.—Geometra, 1796. [aversata, 1758.]
- aversaria** Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Phalaena
- aversata** Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 311.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aversata** Idaea (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aversata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- avia** *v. et* *avius et* *avium*. [1758.]
- avia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 & 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- avia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 136.
- avia** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136.
- avla** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1780.
- Aviceda** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 300.—A.
- Aviceda** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 104.—A.
- Avicella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 74.—Polyz.
- Aviceda** = Aviceda, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 416.
- Avicida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aviceda, Swains.
- avicula** Flabellum (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.—Turbinolia.
- aviculus** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 263.
- avicula** Lelaps, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 300.
- avicula** Locustella, Gould, Birds Europe, 1837, pl. 103; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds,
- avicula** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 250. [1840, 20.]
- avicula** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 160.
- aviculus** Stenops, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 299.
- avicula** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 58.
- aviculaeformis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 12.
- aviculaeformis** Ostrea, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 1843, 454 [*n. n.*].
- Avicularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 107.—Ar.
- Avicularia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105 & 146.—Polyz.
- avicularis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 630.

- avicularis Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 29.
 aviculare Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
 avicularis Flustra, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 21.
 avicularis Gryphaea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.
 aviculare Hemocardium (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 184.—
 avicularis Hyria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 82. [Cardita avicularia.
 avicularis Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208.
 avicularis Modiola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 512.
 avicularis Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Hyria.
 avicularis Ornithomyia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—
 avicularis Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140. [Hippobosca, 1758.
 avicularis Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 190.
 avicularis Unio (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Hyria.
 avicularia Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 75.—
 avicularia Bugula, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90. [Cellularia, 1766.
 avicularia Bugulina (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 114.—
 Cellularia, 1766.
 avicularius Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 195.
 avicularia Cardita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 340.
 avicularia Crenatula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 529.
 avicularia Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [96.
 avicularius Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
 avicularia Eurypelma (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Aranea,
 1758.
 avicularia Mygale (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.—Aranea, 1758.
 avicularia Ornithomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—
 Hippobosca, 1758. [Acarus, 1778.
 avicularium Sarcoptes (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—
 avicularoides Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 77.
 aviculatus Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 76.
 aviculatus Pectinites, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 934.
 Aviculina F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. 385.—L. [n. n.].
 aviculina Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
 aviculinum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 179.
 aviculoides Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 114.
 aviculoides Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.
 aviculoides Gervillia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 16.—Perna.
 aviculoides Gervillia, Sow. var. modiolaris, C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertl. (10) 1833, 73.
 aviculoides Holochilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 114 [n. n.].
 aviculoides Lyonsia (V. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
 aviculoides Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 161. [Mytilus.
 aviculoides Mytilus (Modiola), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
 Aug. 1845, 318.
 aviculoides Ostrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 246.
 aviculoides Perna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 147.
 aviculoides Petunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
 aviculoides Stalagmium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 432.
 aviculus v. avicula.
 avida Amara (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Zabrus.
 avidus Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 423.
 avidus Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 1847, 367.—Zabrus.
 avidum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 [n. n.].
 avidus Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mús. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [n. n.].
 avida Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 323.
 avida Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 185.
 avidus Pelor, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 428.—Zabrus, 1823.

- avida** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 307.
- avida** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 822.
- avidus** Zabrus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Oct. 1823, 148.
- aviformis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 243.
- avirostris** Conchorhynchus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn.* I (2) 1835, 182.—*Lepa-*
- avirostris** Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 169. [dites.
- avis** Doclea, Leach; H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Crust.
- avisotis** Anguilla, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 104. [(1836-49), pl. 33.
- avita** Blabera, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 100.
- avitus** Elater, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.*, VI (2) 1839, 182.
- avitus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 750.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- avita** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1844, 52.
- avitus** Telemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt.* Schmett. [1820], 106.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- avium** Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* II. July 1834, 19.
- avium** Ligula, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.)* 1824, 131. [1776.
- avium** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—*Papilio*, ? Cr.
- avocetta** Avocettinus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—*Ornismya*.
- avocetta** Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Ornismya*.
- avocetta** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 145.
- avocetta** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, *Humming Birds*, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 122.—
- Avocettinus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—A. [Ornismya.
- Avocettula** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. xxxix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- avola** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur.* 1845, 12 [*n. n.*].
- avola** Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 400 [*n. n.*].
- avonensis** Anodon (Mont.), W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, 241.—*Mytilus*.
- avonensis** Mytilus, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit. I.* 1803, 172.
- Avosetta** C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 203.—A.
- awo-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 9.
- awokera** Chloropicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May)* 1849, 351.
—Picus.
- awokera** Gecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
- awokera** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (99) 1835. [Mareca.
- awsuree** Dendrocygna (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—
- awsuree** Mareca, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 168.
- axacuum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- Axestus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Axhelia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Axia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt.* Schmett. [1825], 249.—Lep.
- Axia** J. F. Eschscholtz, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 741.—Med.
- Axia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt.* Schmett. 1826, 395.—Lep.
- Axia** *err. pro* Axius, Leach; H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837,
- Axia** Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (2) Oct. 1839, 135.—Cr. [310.
- axia** Entedon, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 226.
- axicornis** Murex, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 163.
- axicornis** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 296.
- axifuga** Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 101.
- axilena** Libellula, J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 96.
- axillaris** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in *German. Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 122.
- axillaris** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- axillare** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecicæ*, I (2) 1810, 560.
- axillaris** Anthicus "Marietti," W. L. E. Schmidt, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, III (8) Aug. 1842, 186. [1849, 127 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- axillaris** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8)
- axillaris** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, *Man. Brit. Coleopt.* 1839, 162.
- axillaris** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] May 1832, 56.
- axillaris** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 308.
- axillaris** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 687.

- axillaris Boletobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 274.—Tachinus.
 axillaris Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.
 axillaris Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
 axillaris Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
 axillaris Callia, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
 axillare Callidium, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
 axillaris Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
 axillaris Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 328.
 axillaris Cardiophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
 axillaris Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
 axillaris Cassida, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 57.
 axillaris Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
 axillaris Cebulepyris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [n. n.].
 axillaris Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 778.—
 Ceutorhynchus.
 axillaris Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 458.
 axillaris Ceresa (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.
 axillaris Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224. [—Smilia.
 axillaris Ceutorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 163. [Tenthredo.
 axillaris Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—
 axillaris Circus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 453.—Falco.
 axillaris Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
 axillaris Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 axillaris Clerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Mar. 1835, 428.
 axillaris Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.].
 axillaris Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].
 axillaris Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 30.
 axillaris Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 113.
 axillare Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
 axillaris Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 131.
 axillaris Cremastocheilus, Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 112.
 axillaris Cristiceps, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 486.
 axillaris Cryptocephalus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.
 axillaris Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [n. n.].
 axillaris Cyathelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepora, 1786.
 axillaris Cyclidius, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
 axillaris Cyclidius (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Cremastocheilus.
 axillaris Cyliandrocerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 262.—
 axillaris Cymindis, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]. [Ceutorhynchus.
 axillaris Cynips, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 208.
 axillaris Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 532.
 axillare Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 88.
 axillaris Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.
 axillaris Elanus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (9) 1842, pl. 23.—Falco.
 axillaris Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
 axillaris Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.
 axillaris Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 707.
 axillaris Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. ix.
 axillaris Formica, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 243. [philus.
 axillaris Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Thamno-
 axillaris Formicivora (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 226.—Myrmo-
 axillaris Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [n. n.]. [thera.
 axillaris Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.

- axillaris Hallomenus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Heliases, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.
- axillaris Herpsilochmus (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—[Thamnophilus.
- axillaris Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Homalilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Hydroporus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- axillaris Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 272. [—Clythra.
- axillaris Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 69.
- axillaris Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 166.
- axillaris Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Lamia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
- axillaris Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 485.
- axillare Lathrobium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 239.—Carabus, 1794.
- axillaris Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 372.
- axillaris Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24.—Anisotoma.
- axillaris Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 236.
- axillaris Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 212.
- axillaris Monotoma, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 155.
- axillaris Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 611.
- axillaris Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 131.
- axillaris Mycetophila (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 542.—Cistela 1799.
- axillaris Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 24.
- axillaris Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 491.
- axillaris Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.
- axillaris Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 211.
- axillaris Oculina (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, 1786.
- axillaris Oedemera, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212.
- axillaris Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- axillaris Omocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 125. [1844, 252.
- axillaris Omoplatea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 445 [*n. et f.*].
- axillaris Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
- axillaris Piezia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excuvata* 1834, 272.
- axillaris Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143.
- axillaris Polystomus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [31.—Lamia.
- axillaris Purpuricenus (Kn.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847,
- axillaris Rhopalophora (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 439.—Cerambyx.
- axillaris Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 431.
- axillaris Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- axillaris Schyzocera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 130.
- axillaris Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.
- axillaris Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 29.
- axillaris Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 261.
- axillaris Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- axillaris Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 41.
- axillaris Tarus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
- axillaris Telephorus (Cantharis), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 254.
- axillaris Tenthredo, Panzer, Ins. Germ. (84) 1801, 12.
- axillaris Thamnophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278.
- axillaris Trichodes, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 9.
- axillaris Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 256.
- axillaris Urobrachya (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 447.—Vidua.
- axillaris Vidua, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xvii, 1838.
- axillatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.

- Aximedia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.—L.
- axin** Coccus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 149.
- Axina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
- Axina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 113.—G.
- Axine** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 357.—Cr.
- axine** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 22.
- axinia** Maeonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- Axinidium** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 10 & 327.—Col.
- axiniformis** Amphidesma, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- axiniformis** Axinus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.—Amphidesma.
- axiniformis** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- axiniformis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [56.—Isocardia.
- axiniformis** Leda (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Palaeont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.
- axiniformis** Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- Axinocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Azinecera, Steph.
- Axinoderma** = Axinaeoderma, Poli; Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1845, 100.
- Axinopalpis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [—Col.
- Axinopalpus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 190.
- Axinophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Azinephora, Steph.
- Axinophorus** D. in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 174.—Col.
- Axinophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.—Col.
- Axinopsophus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 9.—Col.
- Axinotheata** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Axiotheata, Chev.
- Axinotoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 29.—Col.
- Axinuchus** Redt. 1819; *err. Scudderi pro* Axinuchus, Gemm. & Harold, 1872.
- Axinura** Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.—Cor.
- Axinurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P.
- Axinus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 11.—L.
- Axiocerses** J. Huebner, Verz. bek. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Lep.
- axion** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41. [Lep.
- Axiopoenia** E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3) June 1841, 41.—
- Axiotheata** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Axiotima** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 34.—Coel.
- Axis** C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 312.—M.
- Axis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- axis** Cervus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 263.
- axis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 311, Jan. 1846.
- Axius** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 343.—Cr.
- Axogaster** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 257.—Cor.
- Axolotes** R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.—R.
- axolotes** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [*n. n.*].
- Axolotl** Cuvier in Humboldt, Rec. Obs. Zool. I. 93.—R. [*vernac.*].
- axolotl** Siredon, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.
- Axolotus** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 179.—R.
- axonensis** Eulima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377.
- axonensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- Axophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [Cor.
- Axophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii.—
- Axopora** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Cor.
- axos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 201.
- Axosmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Axumia** Reiche in Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1847 (Zool.), 364.—Col.
- Axylia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Lep.
- Axyra** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.—Col.
- axyridis** Leis (Pall.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 266.—Coccinella,
- Axysta** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Dipt. [1773.
- aya** Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 457.—Bodianus, 1790.

- Aye-Aye** Froriep, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VII (6) 1804, 518.—M.
- Aygula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*]=Coris, Lac.
- aygulus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121. [—Simia, 1758.]
- aygula** Cercocobus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.
- aygula** Cercopithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—
- aygula** Chloriethys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232. [Simia, 1758.]
- aygula** Coris, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 96.
- aygula** Julis (Lacep.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 25.
- aygula** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aygulus** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [148.]
- Aylacostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.—G.
- Aylax** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- aylesfordii** Gypidia (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 102.—Pentamerus.
- aylesfordii** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—
- aylesfordii** Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 75*. [Pentamerus.]
- Aylopa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aylopon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—P.
- Aylopon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*]=Anthias, Bl.
- aymara** Chamaepelia (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
- aymara** Columba, Knip & Prévost (*ex* Orb. MS), Pigeons, II [1838-43], 62 [*teste* Salvadori].
- aymardi** Mus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 25.
- aymestriensis** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- ayraud** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 216. [1839, 616.]
- ayresii** Colaptes (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
- ayresi** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 348.
- ayspisurus** Hydrophus, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 292.
- Aythya** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- Aythya** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 189.—A.
- aza** Idea, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 106.
- Azar** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Azara** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.—L.
- [azarac]
- azarii** Alectura, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 96.
- azarac** Asturina, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 209.
- azarac** Canis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.
- azarac** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 147.
- azarac** Cassicus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- azarac** Cebus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 26.
- azarac** Cerdocyon (Wied), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I. (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 264.—
- azarai** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823. [Canis.]
- azarac** Cyanotis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Regulus.
- azarac** Dasypocta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 3.
- azara** Dysopes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.
- azzara** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 102.
- azarac** Fluvicola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 53.
- azarac** Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.
- azare** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—
- azarac** Hydropsalis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222. [Charadrius azarai.]
- azarac** Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.
- azara** Molossus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 143.
- azarac** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 325.
- azarac** Phoenicosoma, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.
- azarac** Phoenisoma (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.—Pyrauga.
- azara** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—Ramphastos.
- azarac** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 18.—Ramphastos.

- azaræ** Pyrauga, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 264.
azara Ramphastos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 282.
azaræ Regulus, Licht.; Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 966 [*teste* Sclater].
azaræ A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 287.
azara Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 347.
azaræ Vulpes (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
azarai *v.* **azaræ**.
azarii *v.* **azaræ**.
azaza Platalea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ciii [= *ajaja*].
Azeca J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 269.—G.
Azeca W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 68.—G.
Azelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 592.—Dipt.
azemula Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
Azemus Ranzani; S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 369.—Moll.
azema Danais, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 92 [*n. n.*].
Azesia A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
azim Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 74.
azima Colombella, F. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
Azinecera J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Azinephora J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
azona Marginella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 37.
Azor W. E. Leach in Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (80) May 1824, 91.—L.—[*typus* Sanguinolaria compressa, Sow.].
azora Charis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Erycina.
azora Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
azora Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.
Azoria E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.—Col.
azorica Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 306.
azoricus Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 161.
azorica Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
azoricum Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 42.
aztecorum Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. June 1847, 95.
azuricollis Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
azureicornis Omocerus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 119.
azureicornis Tauroma (Chevr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 120.—Omocerus.
azureipennis Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.
azuripennis Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 552.
azureipennis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 506.
azureipennis Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 616.
azureofasciata Coelomera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
azurescens Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 18.
azurescens Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
azurescens Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 130.
azurescens Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 83.
azurescens Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 432.
azurescens Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 58.
azurescens Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
azurescens Staphylinus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 437. [293 [*n. n.*]].
azurea Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 31.
azurea Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 31.
azurea Aeschna (Cyrtosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
azurea Agama (L.), Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 164.—Lacerta.
azureus Agapetus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—
azurea Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii. [Phryganea, 1761.
azureus Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 243.

- azurea** Alcyone (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 11.—Alcedo.
- azureus** Alepisaurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 530.
- azurea** Altica, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 561.
- azureus** Anchomenus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186 [*n. n.*].
- azurea** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 123.
- azureus** Apolochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- azureus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.
- azureus** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 121.
- azureus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 668.
- azureum** Bembidium, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1826, 190.—Turdus. 1847, 355.
- azureus** Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- azurea** Callia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 60.
- azurea** Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—Melinda. [—Musca, ? Fallen.]
- azurea** Calliphora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 264.
- azureus** Campylopterus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Oct. 1843, 686.
- azurea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 389.
- azurea** Ceyx (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 208.—Alcedo. [Carabus, Fab. 1775.]
- azureus** Chlaenius (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 140.—
- azureum** Chlorion, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 451.
- azurea** Chrysiptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.
- azurea** Chrysobothris, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*]. [311.]
- azurea** Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
- azurea** Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- azureus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 121. [524.]
- azureus** Coluber (Natrix) Lacep., B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- azureus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
- azureus** Corvus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
- azurea** Coryphaena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 153.
- azureus** Cryptocephalus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 309.
- azureus** Cyanocorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus.
- azureus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
- azureus** Cylindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 792.
- azureus** Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.
- azureus** Dinodes, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- azureus** Dinodes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 45.—Carabus, 1775.
- azureus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 462.
- azureus** Doryphorus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—Stellio, Latr.
- azureus** Epytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 428.
- azureus** Eumolpus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 78.
- azureus** Eupelmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* May) 1844, 158.
- azureus** Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 648. [359.—Corvus.]
- azureus** Garrulus (Temm.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
- azurea** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- azurea** Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.
- azureus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 694.—Carabus, 1775.
- azureus** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- azureus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 153.
- azureus** Helops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 221.
- azureus** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 4.
- azurea** Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 52.
- azurea** Hypothimis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Bodd. 1783.
- azurea** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 477..
- azureus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Turdus, 1824.

- azureus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.
- azureum** Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
- azureus** Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 205.
- azurea** Lebia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 146. [351.]
- azurea** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- azureus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 300.
- azurea** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropères, 1842, 68. [455.]
- azurea** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- azurea** Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- azurea** Mesochaira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 106. [440.]
- azurea** Mesoplia (L. & S.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 457.—Mesochaira.
- azurea** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 245.
- azurea** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
- azurea** Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 116.
- azurea** Muscicapa, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 360. [1783.]
- azurea** Myiagra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Muscicapa,
- azurea** Mystax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1761.
- azurea** Niltava (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa aurea.
- azurea** Nitidula, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 78 [*n. n.*].
- azurea** Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- azureus** Ophonus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1775.
- azureus** Ophyessa (Uranoc.) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 42.—Stellio, Latr.
- azureus** Oreas (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—Turdus.
- azureus** Oreias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.
- azureus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 293. [1837, 294.]
- azurea** Phytoecia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- azurea** Phytacia (St.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.—Saperda.
- azurea** Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.—Corvus.
- azureus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
- azureus** Promerops, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.
- azureus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 203.
- azurea** Rhyacophila (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 193.—Phryganea, 1761.
- azureus** Rynchites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 23.
- azurea** Saga, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717. [540.—Gryllus.]
- azurea** Saga (Stoll.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838),
- azurea** Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 439, and App. 1817, 190.
- azureus** Saprinus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister.
- azureus** Sargus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24; Isis (Oken), 1840, 554.
- azureus** Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 510.—Ateuchus.
- azureus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374.
- azurea** Sialis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
- azurea** Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 316.
- azureus** Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 70. [1758.]
- azureus** Stellio (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 34.—Lacerta,
- azureus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 158.
- azureus** Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 369.
- azureus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1819, 12; Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 4.
- azureus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
- azureus** Turdus, Lebrun in J. Crespon, Faune mérid. I. 1844, 179. [1758.]
- azureum** Uranocentrum (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 226.—Lacerta,
- azureus** Uromastix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.
- azurea** Xenogenys (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—Turdus.

- azureus** Xylobius (Kl.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 128.—Tillus.
azuri → *v.* **azurei** →.
azuror Merops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.
azurufa Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
Azya E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.—Col.
azzara *v.* **azara**.
- baalliston** Lampides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70 [*n. n.*].
babaecula Calamodyta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
babaecula Calamoherde (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—
babaecala Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 172. [Sylvia].
babas Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 44.
babea Mitra, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 332.
babeanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 491.
babeara Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
babeara Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.
babeara Stylina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
babeara Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293. [—*[n. n.]*]
babel Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
babel Limicolaris (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix.
babeli Hamites (Brongn.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 185.—Turrilites.
babeli Turrilites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
babelis Fusus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse (*extremo* 1849), 76.
baberi Sciuropertus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 866.
Babia Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 417.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Babia T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.—Col.
babilus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 112; List Hymenopt.
 Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 89.
babingtoni Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 30.
babioides Gyrodiera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 124.
Babiroussa F. Cuvier, Dents de Mamm. 257 (1824).—M.
Babiroussus J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 306.—M.
Babirusa R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., Mamm. 1842, 162.—M.
Babirussa R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 338.—M.
babirussa *v.* **babyrussa**.
babista Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
baboensis Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
baboucardus Alcedo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 286.
baboucha Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 134.
babouin Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 68.
babuin Papio (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 105.—Cynocephalus.
Babylonia F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—G.
babylonica Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 138.
babylonicus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 126.
babylonica Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
babylonica Pleurotoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 84.—Murex babylonius.
babilonica Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 573.
babylonicum Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
babylonia Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
babylonia Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
Babyrousa G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. c₁.—M.
Babyrussa Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 352.—M.
babirussa Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 31.
barbirussa Onthophagus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
babirussa [Porcus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Sus, 1758.

- babyssa** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 584.
- babytace** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 629.
- baacaila** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 265.
- baacaila** Pelecus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Cyprinus.
- baacalaus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 119.
- Bacalia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*]. [*nus baacaila*.]
- Bacalia** [Opsarius] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.—Cyprinus.
- Bacamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- baabakiri** Lanarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 298.
- baabakiri** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 319.
- baabakiri** Telophorus (Shaw.), G. R. Gray, List Genera Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 48.—Lanius.
- baacca** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 45, May 1850.
- baacca** Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
- baacca** Chlamys, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 446. [Chlamys.
- baacca** Poropleura (Kirby), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 868.—
- baacca** Tornatilla, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 248.
- baaccaestria** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.
- baaccarum** Gammasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
- baaccarum** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—
Cimex, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.
- baaccarum** Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
- baaccatus** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 262.
- baaccatum** Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 47.
- baaccatum** Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 70.
- baaccatum** Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 69.
- baaccatus** Echino-encrinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 506.
- baaccata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Flustra.
- baaccata** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 108.
- baaccatus** Labrus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
- baaccata** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- baaccata** Monodonta, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
- baaccata** Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
- baaccata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 409.
- baaccata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (7) 1844, 604.
- baaccata** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.
- baaccatus** Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 520.
- baaccata** Vitrina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 650.
- baaccatus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
- Baccha** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Dipt.
- baacharidis** Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 57.
- baacharidis** Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- baachides** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 594. [Dipt.
- Bacchis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 803.—
- bacha** Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 364.—Falco, 1800.
- baacchus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1781. [1758.
- baacchus** Atelabus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 197.—Curculio,
- baacchus** Bolbocerus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 170.
- bacha** Buteo (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 467.—Falco, 1800.
- baacchus** Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
- bacha** Circaetus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Falco, 1800.
- baacchus** Circellium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—
Ateuchus. [24.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- baaccha** Cymindis (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826,
- baachus** Enchelyopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
- bacha** Falco (Buteo) Daud., F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich. I. 1831, 402.
- bacha** Haliaeetus (Daud.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 68.—Falco, 1800.

- bacchus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 76.
bacchus Lota (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Enchelyopus.
bacchus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.
bacchus Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122 [*n. n.*].
bacchus Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 188.
bacchus Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.
bacchus Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
bacha Spilornis (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
baccicollis Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 703.
baccidens Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1302.
baccifer Hyphantus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 335.
bacciformis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 225.
bacciformis Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
 —Astraea. [292.—Astraea.
bacciformis Styliina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
baccigerum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
baccivorus Carabus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
 Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 99.
baccuetti Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.
baccula Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
bacculifera Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 80.
Bacha Jameson, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I. 1840, 320.—A. [*n. n.*].
bacha *v.* **bacchus**.
bachapinica *v.* **bachypinica**.
bacharidis *v.* **baccharidis**.
bahei Nemopsis, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 1829.
baheleti Gavialis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.
bachelieri Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
bachelieri Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.
bachelieri Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
Bachia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—R.
bachiqua Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 248.
bachmanii Anmodromus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374—Peucaea.
bachmanii Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.
bachmani Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 165 (1833); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834,
 366. [1839, 245.
bachmani Haematopus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 427 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V.
bachmanii Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia, 1834.
bachmani Lepus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 103.
bachmani Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
bachmanii Peucaea, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—Fringilla, 1833.
bachmani Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 185 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 483.
bachmani Vermivora (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
bachofenii Micropyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.
bachapinica Cetonia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 464.
bachypinica Cetonia, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
Bacillaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 35.—Prot.
bacillaria Jania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
bacillarium Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.
bacillaris Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.
bacillaris Clavagella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 239.
bacillaris Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.
bacillaris Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 19. [Goeze, 1782.
bacillaris Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 342.—Taenia,
bacillaris Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.
bacillaris Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.
bacilliformis Achatina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 13.
bacilligerus Monocanthus, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 64.

- Bacillus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 408.—Orth.
bacillus Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 7.
bacillum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
bacillum Clavagella (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 306.—Teredo.
bacillum Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29.
baccillum Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.
bacillus Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 298.
bacillus Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 31.
bacillum Teredina (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 438.—Teredo.
bacillum Teredo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 273.
bacillum Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 94, June 1844.
bacillum Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 5.
bacillum Vaginulina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.
Bacis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
Bacis T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 32.—Col.
bacis Platypalpus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1840, 510.
backerii Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 144.
backii Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 134.
backii Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
backii Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 709.
backii Theridion, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 534.
baconi Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 251.
baconis Pausus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 459.
Bacteria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 408.—Orth.
Bacteria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bactiria, Fisch.
bacterionides Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1837, 260.—Helix, 1835.
bacterionides Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
bacterionides Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
Bacterium C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 6.—Inf.
Bactiria G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Polyp. gen. 32 [*n. n.*].
Bactra J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—Lep.
Bactria Meigen, 1820; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. sed?* Dioctria.
bactrianus Athene, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 776.
bactriana Entilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.
bactriana Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 651.
bactriana Limnaea, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 656.
bactrianus Mus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 140.
Bactridium A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 55.—Polyz.
bactris Pachymerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Bruchus,
Bactrites G. Sandberger, Verh. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1842, 157.—Ceph. [1767.
Bactrocera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) (1838), 300.—Dipt. [*non*
 1830 *apud* Agass.].
Bactrocrinites Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Crin.
 [*non -crinus apud* Waterhouse].
Bactrophora J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 66.—Orth.
baculatus Tinoporus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 147.
baculifera Cidaris, Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
Baculina A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. de Paléont. I. 1849, 288; Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.)
 1850, 66.—Ceph.
baculis Ambassis (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 187.—Chanda.
baculis Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 112.
Baculita *id. ac* Baculites, Lam.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.
Baculites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 342.—Ceph.
baculites Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110. [Hamites.
baculoides Baculites (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 562.—
baculoides Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 123.
baculoides Turritiles, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.
baculosa Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.

- baculosus** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- baculus** Atelechira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 87.
- baculus** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 391.
- baculus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- baculus** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 247.—Polia.
- baculus** Phasma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 104.
- baculus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.
- baculus** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 215.
- baculus** Spectrum (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma.
- Bacunculus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.—Orth.
- bacuntius** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 563.
- Badacterium** Croizet, Congr. Sci. de France, 1841 (1842), 79.—M.
- Badacterium** Croizet in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéog., Rhinoceros, 1846, 193.—M.
- badenensis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 171.
- badenensis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 44.
- badenensis** Gaudryina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), I. 1850 [1849], 374.
- badenensis** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 38.
- badenensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 299.
- badenensis** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 270.
- badenensis** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 65.
- badense** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [n. n.].
- badensis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 481.
- badensis** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 144.
- badgee** Mystus; W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- badgeri** Eumolpus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 408.
- badi** Saurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 314.
- Badiaga** Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Sp. [*typus* Spongia fluviatilis, L.].
- badiago** Xanthia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- badialis** Pyralis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 8.
- badiana** Chlidonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix.
- badiana** Lozopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.
—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- badiana** Phoxopterus (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 243.—
Tortrix, 1775.
- badiaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- badiaria** Fidonia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 115.
- badiata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra,
1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1831, 345.—Geometra, 1796.]
- badiata** Cidaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- badiata** Lampropteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831,
235.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- badiata** Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.—Geometra,
- badiata** Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
- badiceps** Psittacus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830. [Geometra, 1775.]
- badiceps** Sylvia, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 144.
- badiella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
1796. [1796.]
- badiella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 180.—Tinea,
- badiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- badierana** Phalaena (Pyralis) Fab.; W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
- badiipennella** Coleophora, F. R. in Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena], for 1850, p. 68.
- badii-pennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
(Noct.) [1843], 346. [2] Oct. 1837, 25.
- badiipennis** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 &
- badiipennis** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 400.—
Creophilus. [1843, 302.]
- badipennis** Stenolophus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct.
- badipes** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.

- badiocincta** Helix, Pfeiffer (*ex* Wiegmann MS), Mon. Helic. viv. I. 1848, 196 [*teste* Gude].
- badioides** Celepocos (Less.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz (*post* May) 1849, 334.—Picus.
- badioides** Celex (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus.
- badioides** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. 1830, pl. xiv.
- badiosus** Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- badiosus** Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 318.—Helix. [1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- badiosa** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- badiosus** Meiglyptes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.
- badip**→ *v.* **badiip**→.
- badis** Labrus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 70.
- Badisma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Badister** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 90.—Col.
- Badistes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Badister, Clairv.
- badius** Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco, 1788.
- badium** Agathidium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 535.
- badium** Agonum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 114.
- badium** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- badia** Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 74.
- badius** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Anaspis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 39.
- badium** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 41.
- badia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- badius** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*]. [219.
- badius** Astur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- badia** Athene, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
- badia** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 174.—Formica.
- badius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 672.
- badius** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- badium** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- badius** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 141.
- badia** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 35.
- badium** Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Carpophaga (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 6; Gen. of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- badius** Cassicus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- badia** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Chasmodia (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 341.—Macraspis.
- badia** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- badia** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 581.
- badia** Cistela, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 22.
- badia** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
- badius** Coccyzus, J. Crawford, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
- badia** Columba, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 317.
- badius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 89.
- badia** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- badia** Corticaria, Megerle in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 25.
- badius** Corythus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.
- badia** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 560.
- badium** Cryptobium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 562.—Lathrobium.
- badius** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), XVI. 1845, 96.
- badium** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 36.

- badia** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
badia Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Tinea badiella, Huebner, 1796.
- badius** Dirhagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 149.
badius Dolichus, Wiedemann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 39.—Agonum,
badia Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*] [1821.
badius Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
badius Erotylus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
badia Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 238.
badius Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 9.
badius Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
badium Goniosoma, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16; Die Arachniden, VII (3) post July 1839, 65.
- badius** Haliphus, Ullrich; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836, 25.
badia Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
badius Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
badius Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 254.
badia Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
badius Helops, Dahl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [39.—[*n. n.*]
badius Helops, Ziegler in Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 601.
badius Herpestes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. iv, 1838.
badia Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 35.
badius Hyphantornis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 57.
badius Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 514.—Agelaius.
badius Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 53.
badia Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 171.—Anisotoma.
- badia** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69.
badia Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.
badia Macraspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.
badia Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 60, June 1846.
badius Meiglytes (Raffl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.—Picus.
badia Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 80.
badius Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
badius Micronisus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 48.—Falco, 1788.
badia Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 157, Nov. 1844.
badia Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
badius Mononyx, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 27.
badius Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 159, Aug. 1845.
badia Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
badia Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
badia Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
badia Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 150 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*] [1831, 592.]
- badius** Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
badia Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.
badius Onthophagus J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
badius Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 23.
badia Orthosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [*n. n.*].
badia Osmosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.
badius Paederus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
badia Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132.
badius Phodilus (Horsf.), I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 200.—Strix.
badius Picus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 289.
badia Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
badius Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.—Agelaius.
badia Pupa, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III. (3) 1840, 331.
badius Rhizomys, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 60.

- badius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 318.—Falco,
badius Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1788.
badius Staphylinus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 437.
badius Stenogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
badius Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
badius Stratiomys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 529.
badia Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 139.
badia Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
badius Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
badius Tenebrio, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
badius Tenebrio, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 265.
badius Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 563.
badius Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 65, 66.
badius Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840,
 text to pl. 36. [Chrysomela.
badia Trochalonota (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 95.—
badius Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
badius Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
badius Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 40.
badius Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 239. [1850, 335.—Leptura.
badius Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
badia Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
badius Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
badius Unio, Kokeil, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 434.
badia Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 559.
baeber→ *v. boeber*→.
baenak Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 284.
Baenopus Hodg.; *emend.* Agassizi *pro* Bainopus, *q. v.*
Baeocera W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.—Col. [Col.
Baeoglossa M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—
Baeolophus J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—A.
Baeotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Lep. [312 [*n. et f.*].
baeotus Megistanis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
baerii Aglaisma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 129.—Aglaja, 1825.
baeri Aglaja, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.
bärii Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16.
bärii Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 114.—
baëri Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 80. [Blaps, 1842.
baerii Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 102. [1845, 22.
baerii Pterostichus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
baerii Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 VII (16) Nov. 1848, 243. [1775.
baetaen Vipera (Forsk.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 108.—Coluber,
baetaen Vipera (Echidna) (Forsk.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber,
 1775. [44.—?
Baetes T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.),
baeticaria Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.
 III. 1805, 638.
baeticatus Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.
boeticatus Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
 318.—Helix. [1821, 59.—[*n. n.*]
beticata Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
baeticata Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro* beticata, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
 Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74.
boeticata Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 195.
baeticula Calamoherpe (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—
 Sylvia babaecala.

- baetica** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 379.
baetica Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 127.
baetica Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 636.
baetica Barbitistes, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 54.
boeticus Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 30.
baeticus Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 125.
baeticus Calathus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 79.
baetica Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 198.
boeticus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 226, Jan. 1844.
baeticus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 38.
boetica Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 12.
baeticus Cymus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 141.
baetica Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.
baeticus Dinodes, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 71.
baeticus Ditomus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 51.
boeticum Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 41.
baetica Forficula, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 6.
boeticus Lampides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1767.
baetica Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 66.
boeticus Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1767.
boetica Lycaena (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 80.—
baetica Mantis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 19. [Papilio, 1767.
baeticus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 162, Aug. 1845.
boetica Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.
baetica Osmia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
baeticus Paecilus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 93. [[n. et f.].
baeticus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
baetica Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 455.
baetica Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 170.
baetica Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 167, Oct. 1845.
boeticus Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 653.—Papilio,
baeticus Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 76. [1767.
baetica Raphidia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 437.
baetica Syrictus, P. Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 35.
baetica Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 114.
baeticum Trichosoma, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 587.
Baëtis W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
Baetis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Baëtis, Leach.
baeton Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (2) 1829, 23.
Baeus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270.—Hym. [Idotea.
baffini Astacilla (Sab.), J. Fleming, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 110.—
baffini Idotea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxviii.
bagarius Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 186.
bagdadensis Aethiessa, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 414.
bagdadensis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 125.
bagdadensis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 321.
bagdadensis Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 90 [n. n.].
bagdadensis Trachyderma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [n. n.].
baghaira Corypha, E. Blyth (*ex* Frankl. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 200.
baghaira Coryphidea, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 961.
baghera Corypha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—[n. n.]
bagio Conger (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1298.—
bagio Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 24. [Muraena.
baglafecht Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 245.
baglafecht Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 127.
bagoe Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.

- bagosas** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 518.
- Bagous** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- bagre** *Pimelodus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—*Silurus*, 1766.
- bagre** *Stearopterus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- bagriotella** *Anacamptis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Bagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [n. n.] [[ante Nov. 1840], 608.
- Bagrus** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- bahamensis** *Arctomys*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 856.
- bahamensis** *Dafila* (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 135.—*Anas*, 1758.
- bahamensis** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.
- bahamensis** *Mareca* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
- bahamensis** *Maridus*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [137.—*Anas*, 1758.
- bahamensis** *Momotus* (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 188.—*Prionites*.
- bahamensis** *Phoenicopterus*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 589.
- bahamensis** *Poecilornitta* (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 32.—*Anas*, 1758.
- bahamensis** *Prionites*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
- bahiensis** *Ancylus*, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 442.
- bahiensis** *Bulimus* (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 134.—*Helix*.
- bahiensis** *Buthus* (Perty), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 323.—*Scorpio*.
- bahiensis** *Coluber* (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—*Natrix*.
- bahiensis** *Cyclas*, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.
- bahiensis** *Engraulis*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49 [n. n.]
- bahiensis** *Exocæta*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 362.
- bahiensis** *Helix* (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 541.
- bahiensis** *Mesoprion*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 352.
- bahiensis** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 399.
- bahiensis** *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- bahiensis** *Neritina*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 154. [Helix.
- bahiensis** *Odontostomus* (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
- bahiensis** *Pyrallis*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [Nov. 1840, 24.
- bahiensis** *Scolopendra*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2)
- bahiensis** *Scolopendropsis*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—*Scolopendra*, 1840.
- bahiensis** *Scorpio*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 200.
- bahiensis** *Spirostreptus*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 116.
- bahiensis** *Tityus* (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 33.—*Scorpio*.
- Bahila** B. H. Hodgson, Indian Review, II. 1838, 87.—A.
- bahrainja** *Cervus*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 99; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 46 (*bahraiya*).
- bahraiya** *Cervus*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523 [n. n.]
- baibacina** *Arctomys*, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437 [n. n.]
- baibak** *Arctomys id. ac bobac*, Schr.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 155.
- baicalensis** *Dyschirius*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 80.
- baicalensis** *Elaeorrhous*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—*Callionymus*, 1776.
- baicalensis** *Thrinchus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 263. [1844, 263.
- baicalia** *Campa*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- baicalica** *Corticaria*, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 41.
- baicalica** *Nebria*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 125. [dichnites baileyi, 1841.
- baileyanus** *Triaenopus*, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 203.—*Sauroi-*
- baileyi** *Rotulina*, F. de Pourtales, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- baileyi** *Sauroidichnites*, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 480.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7469

70 291 SI BR

07/26/94

1981 15

4066







